

**Kissick - McKissick**  
**Families**  
**of**  
**Kentucky**

*the First Five Generations*

Compiled by  
W. LaVerne Paul  
Los Angeles, California

1995

*revised*  
Dublin, Ireland

2002, 2004

# *Acknowledgments*

Thanks to *genealogists* Jennifer Henize, Eileen Kissick, and Walter Burgner for their efforts in researching our Kissick - McKissick Families of Kentucky.

Thanks to the many correspondents and public employees who have provided the records and assistance in obtaining public records used in this compilation.

Thanks to my mother, her father, and his mother, for having the patience to answer my questions when I was a child, and for encouraging my search through family history as an adult.

And many thanks to all the relatives and friends who have taken the time to add their branch to the Kissick family tree.

*Vern Paul*

*Dublin, Ireland  
Los Angeles, California  
April 2004*

## **PREFACE**

This is a draft copy of *The Kissick - McKissick Families of Kentucky* and reflects the efforts of numerous family members and friends over a period of over forty years. I do have information not posted here, particularly on descendants in the 6<sup>th</sup> through 10<sup>th</sup> generations. If you can't find what you want here, please email me at [vern@vernpaul.com](mailto:vern@vernpaul.com) and I will get back to you as soon as possible. I do travel frequently and delays in responding can sometimes be up to two to four weeks.

I started writing letters to my grandfather, great-grandmother, and other Kissick relatives in 1961. Walter Burgner was involved around the same time. Eileen Kissick began her more than twenty years of interest in the Kissick name in 1969. Jennifer Henize, Lon Mason, Terisa Garren, and others added extensive information

on their lines. All put forth considerable effort, time, and resources to bring our Kissick genealogy to this point.

Since the records contained in this online version are a draft, YOUR input, additions and/or corrections, would be greatly appreciated.

*Vern Paul*

## McKISSICK ANTIQUITIES

The Bible name of *Isaac* means *laughter*, hence McIsaac or MacIsaac may be interpreted as *son of laughter*. Mc or Mac is the Gaelic word meaning *son* and is the distinguishing prefix in a large number of Irish and Scots personal names. Surnames derived from Mc or MacIsaac, and even the old Irish MacIosog or McIsog, include such variations as McKissock, MacKissock, McKissack, MacKissack, McKissick, MacKissick, and others. Some families dropped the Mc or Mac, particularly after coming to America.

No doubt the exact origin of Kissick family was Scotland. During the Plantation of Ulster many Scottish and English families settled in Ireland. During the reign of James I, King of England, Ireland was suppressed by the English crown. Many native Irish had their land seized and were replaced by Scots and English. The *lesser* Irish were reduced to the role of tenant farmers on what used to be their own land. Over a period of generations some Scots and English mixed with the Irish and a new Irish identity was born. Others retained their old ties and when immigrating to America were generally referred to as Scotch-Irish.

Many of the Scotch-Irish who came to America prior to the Revolutionary War left Ireland for political reasons while others left solely for religious freedom. Many of the Protestant Irish were Presbyterian, a legacy of their Scottish background.

Cusack, Cusick, McCusack, etc., is a Kissick surname of Norman Origin. The name is derived from an area in Guienne, France, which was first anglicized as *de Cussac* and became *de Ciomhsog* in Ireland.

*wcb*

## THE IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

**Henry McKissick/Kissick** of Fleming County, Kentucky, was middle-aged with a still growing family when he and his wife Mary arrived in the United States from Ireland about 1807. They probably landed in

Philadelphia or Baltimore and may have removed briefly to Western Pennsylvania. One Henry KISSOCK, born in Ireland, and a resident of Deer township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, appears on a list of

[1]

immigrants who applied for naturalization papers in the District Court of Allegheny County at Pittsburg. This Henry, sponsored by James Gibson of Pittsburg, filed his "first intentions" in Pittsburg on 10 October

[2]

1808. This is not likely Henry of Fleming County, Kentucky. There is some possibility that other relatives, including Henry's parents or father, came over earlier or at the same time. McKissick families lived in several Westmoreland County townships, adjacent to Allegheny County, as cited in census records as early as 1790. In the "Greensburg & Indiana Register", an early Westmoreland County newspaper, is the obituary of Henry

[3]

McKissick who died on his farm in Salem township 9 September 1813 in his 76th year. It is noteworthy, due to Filson family connections in Kentucky, that several McKissick families lived in Chester County,

[4]

Pennsylvania, at the time of the 1790 Census. The Filsons of Fleming County were descended from, or

[5]

closely related to, John Filson who settled in Chester County prior to 1740.

[6]

Henry Kissick was born before 1765 and his wife Mary McCay between 1765 and 1775. If Henry stopped in Pennsylvania, he must have removed immediately as he appears in the tax lists for Fleming County from

[7]

1809 through 1820. Mary Kissick, widow of Henry, appears from 1821 through 1831. Their children can be identified from later census records and public documents of the area including the surrounding counties of Bath, Boone, Carter, Elliott, Fayette, Lewis, Rowan, etc., where many of Henry and Mary's descendants settled and raised their own families. The earliest established record of their known issue is the sale of property on Licking River among their children in 1836, to wit:

This Indenture made this twenty first day of September in the Year of Eighteen hundred and thirty six between Mary Kissick (widow of Henry Kissick), John Kissick and Mary Kissick the (wife) of John, Robert Kissick and Permelia Kissick the wife of said Robert, William Kissick, and Sarah Cline, late Kissick, of the county of Fleming and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and James Kissick of the county and Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Mary Kissick, John Kissick ~~John~~ [sic] and Mary his wife, Robert Kissick and Permelia Kissick the wife of Robert, William Kissick, Levi Cline and Sarah his wife late Kissick & Henry Kissick for and in consideration of thirty seven dollars to each of us the above named persons in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, we the above named Mary. et John and Mary his wife, Robert and Permelia his wife, William, Levi and Sarah his wife (late Kissick)

& Henry Kissick hath jointly and severally granted, bargained and sold and doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James Kissick his heirs or assigns all our Right to the and interest in the lands of Samuel Kissick deceased situated and being in the county of Fleming and on licking river to have and to hold the above named Itens [sic] interest hereby conveyed unto the said James Kissick his heirs and assigns forever and the said Mary Kissick, John Kissick and Mary Kissick his wife, Robert Kissick and Permelia his wife, William Kissick, Levi Cline and Sarah his wife, Henry Kissick for themselves their heirs Executors and administrators the aforesaid interest in the lands of said Samuel Kissick deceased unto the said James Kissick his heirs or assigns doth and will warrant and forever defend the said Interest against our selves our heirs executors or administrators In witness whereof we the within named persons do set our hands and affix our seals the said date above written

Mary Kissick

Attest

John Kissick

Benjamin Northcott

Mary Kissick

his wife

James Markwell

Robert Kissick

Permelia Kissick

William Kissick

Levi Cline

Sarah Cline

Henry Kissick

Kentucky Fleming County Sct.

We Benjamin Northcott and James Markwell two of the commonwealth Justices for said county do certify that Mary Kissick the wife of John, Priscilla [sic] the wife of Robert, and Sarah the wife of Levi Cline, being all named to in the within deed this day personally appeared before us who being examined privily and apart from their husbands as the law directs voluntarily with their own free will and consent relinquished their rights of dower to the interest in said land of Samuel Kissick deceased and the same is certified to the clerk of the county court for the county of Fleming for record

Given under our hands and seals this 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1836

Benjamin Northcott

[8]

James Markwell

The known children of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay were:

1. John C. Kissick [c1795-1864] m. Mary Gray
2. James Kissick [c1798-c1848] m. Elizabeth Filson
3. Samuel Kissick [c1800-c1836]
4. Mary Kissick [c1801-<1836] m. Lawrence Williams, Jr.

5. Robert L. Kissick [1804-1873]  
m. 1) Permelia (Amelia) Cooper, 2) Mrs. Anna Royse
6. William Kissick [1806-1877] m. Rosannah Jamison
7. Sarah Kissick [1809-1874] m. Levi Wheeler Cline
8. Henry Kissick [1811-1861] m. Margaret Reeves

## SECOND GENERATION

**1. John C. Kissick**<sup>2</sup> [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1795 in Ireland, son of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. He married Mary (Polly) Gray on 5 November 1822 in Fleming County, Kentucky Benjamin Northcott performed [\[9\]](#)

the ceremony. Mary Gray was born about 1800 in Virginia. John is said to have died in Boone County, [\[10\]](#)

Kentucky. His widow and three youngest children were living in Fleming County, Kentucky, in 1860. Mary was in Hillsboro Precinct of Fleming County in 1870 and is said to have died about 1878. The known [\[11\]](#)

children of John Kissick and Mary Gray:

- 1.1 Andrew Jackson Kissick [1820-1860] m. Mary McNeely Cline
- 1.2 Lucy Ann Kissick [1824- ]
- 1.3 Nancy Kissick [1827-c1900/10] unmarried
- 1.4 William Henry Kissick [1829-1899] m. Amanda Reeves
- 1.5 James Washington [1830- ]
- 1.6 Mary Jane Kissick [1836- ] m. Andrew J. Burke
- 1.7 John Kissick [1841- ]
- 1.8 Francis Kissick [ - ]

**2. James Kissick**<sup>2</sup> [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1799/1801 in Ireland and died in 1844 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. He married 13 September 1820 in Fleming County, [\[12\]](#)

Kentucky, to Elizabeth Filson. She was born about 1788 in Virginia, daughter of James Filson. James Filson was a private in the Maryland Troops in Continental Service. On 25 May 1778 he was listed as having deserted from the hospital. It is more likely that he returned home when physically able and that no record was made, or the record lost, of his discharge from the hospital. James Filson is associated with Samuel Filson who appears likely a grandson of John Filson, the immigrant ancestor who settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania. The will of James Philson, dated 17 April 1824, mentions only two daughters, Fannie McIlvane and Patsey [\[13\]](#)

Reeves, and "two other heirs now living." Among the two other heirs would have been Elizabeth Filson, wife of James Kissick. The remaining Filson heir has yet to be identified. James Kissick was crippled as early as 1842 when he is first referred to as such in the tax lists of Fleming County. He owned property, some inherited from his father and some purchased from the heirs of his brother, Samuel Kissick. Fleming County

[\[14\]](#)

court records indicate his death in 1844. The known children of James Kissick and Elizabeth Filson were:

- 2.1 Henry William Kissick [1821-1895] m. 1) Eliza Jane Evans,  
2) Nannie Louisa Goodwin
- 2.2 Mary Jane Kissick [1824-1864] m. William Franklin Cassity
- 2.3 Elizabeth Kissick [c1825- ] m. Patrick Downey
- 2.4 Martha C. Kissick [1826-1877] m. Zachariah Richard Phelps

**3. Samuel Kissick**<sup>2</sup> [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1800 in Ireland, son of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. No record of marriage has been found. He died in 1836 or earlier without direct heirs. His estate seems to have

[\[15\]](#)

been divided between his mother, brothers, and sisters as reflected in a deed between the family in 1836.

**4. Mary Kissick**<sup>2</sup> [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1801 in Ireland, daughter of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. She

[\[16\]](#)

married 20 March 1820 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Lawrence Williams, Jr. The senior Lawrence

[\[17\]](#)

Williams was born 28 February 1758 and died 14 September 1834. He served from Maryland in the

[\[18\]](#)

Revolutionary War. His wife, Mary (Polly) died in August 1839 in Fleming County.

**5. Robert L. Kissick**<sup>2</sup> [Henry<sup>1</sup>], the fifth known child of Henry McKissick and Mary McCay, was born 12

[\[19\]](#)

April 1804 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died in February 1873 in Lewis County, Kentucky. He came to America with his parents about 1808. Robert was married 2 January 1823 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to

[\[20\]](#)

Permelia Cooper. Although her name also appears as Pamela, Amelia, Emily, and Priscilla in various records, she seems to have been called *Milly* by her family. She was born 1 February 1806, daughter of John

[\[21\]](#)

Cooper and Nancy Purvis. Robert and Permelia divorced and both remarried. Milly married about 1858 to

[\[22\]](#)

Jonathan Gillespie. He was previously married to Jane Purvis. Milly and Jonathan were living in Boone

[\[23\]](#)

County, Kentucky, in 1860. They later moved to Knox County, Indiana, where Milly died in 1875. She is buried in the Upper Presbyterian Cemetery in Knox County.

On 10 December 1855, in Fleming County, Robert and Anna Royse, the widow of Elijah Royse, were married

[\[24\]](#)

by Trumbo Swim. Robert was a farmer all his life. He lived and owned land at various times in Fleming,

[\[25\]](#)

Carter, and Lewis Counties, Kentucky. He was affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. Robert, who some

say had the *Irish curse* of drinking, is buried in an unmarked grave in the Kissick Graveyard at Quick's Run in Lewis County. Robert and Anna had no children. The known children of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper were:

- 5.1 Eliza Jane Kissick [1824- ] m. 1) Alfred C. Jones,  
2) Greenup Pickrell
- 5.2 Samuel Kissick [1825-1845]
- 5.3 Sarah Ann Kissick [1826- ] m. John Fawns
- 5.4 Nancy Malinda Ann Kissick [1827- ] m. David Price
- 5.5 William Ray Kissick [1829-1912] m. 1) Tennessee Owens  
Gamble, 2) Louvena Colvin
- 5.6 Robert Henry Kissick [1832- ] m. Sarah C. Lawson
- 5.7 John C. Kissick [1835- ] m. Margaret Sparks
- 5.8 Permelia Kissick [1837- ] m. Joseph Redden
  
- 5.9 Benjamin Franklin Kissick [1841-1898] m. Mary Hodgen
- 5.10 Alfred Fleming Kissick [1844-1917] unmarried

**6. William Kissick<sup>2</sup>** [Henry<sup>1</sup>] a Kentucky farmer, was born 12 August 1806 in Ireland and died suddenly at his residence near Grange City, Kentucky, 28 January 1877, son of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. He married in 1829 (bond date 25 August 1829) in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Rosannah Jamison, daughter of David

[\[26\]](#)

and Elizabeth Jamison. She was born 27 July 1809 in Kentucky and died 25 December 1875 in Fleming

[\[27\]](#)

County. William and Rosanna are buried in the Fairview Christian cemetery near Colfax, Fleming County, Kentucky. William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison had the following children:

- 6.1 Henry Kissick [1830-1898] m. Sarah Pleakandstalver
- 6.2 John Kissick [1832-1882] m. Henrietta Reeves
- \*\*\* David Kissick [1833- ]
- 6.3 Mary Anne Kissick [1834-<1898] m. Prine Page
- 6.4 Joseph Harrison Kissick [1836-1864] m. Cynthia Ann Garvin
- 6.5 Elizabeth Jane Kissick [1838-1877] m. James Wesley Page
- 6.6 Sarah Ellen Kissick [1839/40-1925] m. James Marshall Hamm
- 6.7 Matilda Ellen Kissick [1842- ] m. Joseph A. Maze
- 6.8 Rosanah Kissick [1844 ] m. David O. Royce
- 6.9 Nancy Jane Kissick [1847-1925] m. George Washington Burke
- 6.10 William Wallace Kissick [1850-<1860]
- 6.11 Queen America Kissick [1853- ] m. Alexander Maze

**7. Sarah Kissick<sup>2</sup>** [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 February 1809 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 14 September 1874, daughter of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. She married 12 October 1827 in Fleming County to Levi

[\[28\]](#)

Wheeler Cline. He was born 1 June 1809 in Kentucky, and died 25 February 1888 in Kentucky, son of

[\[29\]](#)

John Cline and Mary "Polly" McNeely. They lived in Fleming County, then moved to Scott County, Indiana, but later returned to Kentucky, living in Carter and Elliott Counties. Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah

[\[30\]](#)

Kissick had the following children:

- 7.1 William Harrison Cline [1828-1895] m. Malinda Offill
- 7.2 Samuel Riley Cline [1830-1910] m. Marrieta Offill
- 7.3 Henry Jackson Cline [1833-1909] m. Perlina Ellen "Margaret" Dunaway
- 7.4 John Hansford Cline [1835-1922] m. Mahala Everman Offill
- 7.5 Mary Jane Cline [1838-1911] m. Richard M. Lewis
- 7.6 Barney M. Cline [1840-1866] m. Amelia
- 7.7 James B. Cline [1843- ] m. Martha Offill
- 7.8 Martha Cline [1845- ] m. Robert Hale
- 7.9 Levi H. Cline [1848-1849]
- 7.10 Sarah Cline [1850-1857]

**8. Henry Kissick<sup>2</sup>** [Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 June 1811 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died there 7 April 1861, son of Henry Kissick and Mary McCay. Henry and his wife are buried in the Reeves-Kissick Cemetery not far from Ringos Mills covered bridge and Cline Mountain on the Skinner-Markwell Road and on a gravel road not far off the main road. This is not far from the Denton Cemetery. Henry, who some say was called *Mutt*, was

[\[31\]](#)

married by James Grants on 20 November 1834 in Fleming County to Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. She was born 23 September 1813 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Spencer Reeves and Susanna Reeves.

[\[32\]](#)

Margaret, who was called *Lizzie*, survived her husband and died 7 April 1891 in Fleming County.

[\[33\]](#)

Henry's will, which follows, names his children and sets out provisions for their care:

I Henry Kissick being frail in body but sound in mind make this my last will & testament. -

First: I will all of my home farm to my beloved wife Margaret and all of my movable property but what I hereafter may dispose of so long as she may remain my widow to do with in raising my children as she pleases in that way: but if she should marry in that event the property is to be sold and she is only to have her third in the land and property.

Secondly: I will that that part of my land known as the Reeves farm I appoint my son George W. Kissick to attend to renting of it out and to attend to having it kept in good repair out of the rents the balance of the money he is to loan out. But if his mother and the family should not make a support on the home farm, then he can advance of the money to help her. The remainder of the money and all that remains in his hands is to be divided among my children at their Mother's Marriage or death.-

Thirdly: I have given to my son George W. Kissick Three hundred dollars.-

Fourthly: I have given to my Son Francis M. Kissick Three hundred dollars.-

Fifthly: I have given to my daughter Mary F. Kissick Ninety dollars in household furniture of different kinds, one Side saddle at Twelve dollars, one filly at Seventy five dollars, one cow at Twenty dollars

and has assigned to her One hundred dollars in a Note on George W. Kissick making in all three hundred dollars

Sixthly: I have given to my daughter Martha M. Kissick, Ninety dollars in household furniture of different kinds, one Side Saddle at Twelve dollars, one filly at Seventy five dollars, one cow at twenty dollars & have assigned to her Ninety four dollars in a Note on Geo. W. Kissick, the note falling due before my daughter becomes of age. The interest will make her equal at Three hundred dollars.

Seventhly: I will and bequeath that my son Henry W. Kissick is to have the Note for Two hundred dollars that I have assigned to him on my son George W. Kissick and a Note that is given to him by F. M. Kissick, which two Notes makes him equal at Three hundred dollars with the rest.

Eighthly: I will and bequeath that my son William A. Kissick is to have the Note for Two hundred dollars that I have assigned to him on my Son G. W. Kissick and another that is given to him by my son F. M. Kissick for land (That I let F. M. Kissick have) to make him up equal in Three hundred dollars to the rest.

Ninthly: I will and bequeath that my Son Charles D. Kissick is to have a Note for two hundred dollars that I have assigned to him on my Son G. W. Kissick and a Note that is given to him by my son, F. M. Kissick for land (That I let F. M. Kissick have) to make him equal in three hundred dollars with the rest.

Tenthly: I will that my children that is under age (Namely) Henry W. Kissick, William A. Kissick & Charles D. Kissick. should remain with their mother until they become twenty one years of age, provided they do not stay agreeably with their mother they are to be deducted at the rates of Two dollars per month for the time that either of them should fail to stay until they are twenty one years of age out of their Notes, which amount in that event is to be equally divided among all of my children. That is the one that forfeits the two dollars per month is to come in equal with the rest in that amount.

I, Henry Kissick hereunto set my hand & Seal this 25<sup>th</sup> of December 1860.

(Teste) Wm Pearce  
Henry Kissick

(Teste) Samuel J. Davis  
Joseph D. Pleakandstalver

At a court held for  
Fleming County on the 27<sup>th</sup> May 1861,  
This writing purporting to be the last will &  
testament of Henry Kissick Decd was  
produced in court & proven by the oaths of  
William Pearce & Samuel J. Davis,  
subscribing witnesses thereto and the same  
was ordered to be recorded.  
W---i-don-,

--- W. J. Dudley clk

Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves had eight children, among them one who died in infancy, probably between the fourth and fifth child; the following children are known:

8.1 George Washington Kissick [1836-1899]  
m. Elizabeth J. Pierce

- 8.2 Francis Marion Kissick [1837-1917] m. Joanna Diana Hayden
- 8.3 Mary Jane Kissick [1839-1910/14] m. Wilson B. Ford
- 8.4 Martha Melvina Kissick [1841- ]  
m. Benjamin Martin Hornback
- 8.5 Henry Wesley Kissick [1846- ] m. Cornelia Kirkpatrick
- 8.6 William Alexander Kissick [1849-c1899] m. Alvira Royse
- 8.7 Charles Dawson Kissick [1851-1930] m. Anna Zeta Fox

## THIRD GENERATION

[\[34\]](#)

**1.1 Andrew Jackson Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 July 1820 in Fleming County, Kentucky , and died 20 November 1860, in Fleming County, son of John Kissick and Mary "Polly" Gray. On 29 March 1842,

[\[35\]](#)

the first year he appears in the tax lists of Fleming County, he married Mary "Polly" McNeely Cline. She was born 13 August 1823 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 8 January 1873, daughter of William Cline and Nancy Filson. "Jackson" and his wife, "Polly" are buried in the Kissick/McKissick Cemetery near Ringos Mills, near Clines Mountain and Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky. After Jackson died, Polly, in her 46<sup>th</sup> year, married on 8 September 1868 in Fleming County to 24-year-old James W. Gose. Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline had the following children:

- 1.1.1 Nancy Ann Taylor Kissick [1843-1915] m. Ambrose Heaton Wilson
- 1.1.2 Mary Jane Kissick [1844-1845]
- 1.1.3 Francis Taylor Kissick [1845-1923] m. Claysefine Denton
- 1.1.4 Malinda Jane Kissick [1848-1908] m. Charles Albee
- 1.1.5 William G. Kissick [1851-1934] m. 1) Mary F. Cundiff,  
2) George Ann Knox, 3) Emma Dulce Cook, 4) \_\_\_\_\_  
Horback/Hornbeck
- 1.1.6 Richard E. Kissick [1854-1864]
- 1.1.7 Martha Jane Kissick [1856-1923] m. 1) Samuel Filson,  
2) \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks
- 1.1.8 Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick [1859-1942]  
m. Tina Eliza Campbell

**1.2 Lucy Ann Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 November 1824 in Kentucky, daughter of John C.

[\[36\]](#)

Kissick and Mary Gray.

**1.3 Nancy Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in February 1827 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of John C. Kissick and Mary Gray. Some members of the family were partially *deaf and dumb*, including Nancy. It is not clear, other than Nancy, which members were afflicted, as the census takers charged with gathering that information were more than lax in their duties. In 1860 Nancy's mother and brother, John, were cited as

partially deaf and dumb whereas she was not. In either instance, Nancy never married or had children. In 1880 she was living with her brother-in-law and sister, Andrew J. Burke and Mary Jane (Kissick) Burke in Fleming [\[37\]](#) County, Kentucky. In later years she was unable to care for herself and was adjudged so by the courts, to wit:

State of Kentucky,    )  
  )  
  Fleming Circuit Court.    )

*At a Court held for the Fleming Circuit Court, at the Court House thereof, in the town of Flemingsburg, on the 16th day of May 1892, upon motion of the Attorney for the Commonwealth, it is ordered that a writ DE IDIOTA INQUIRENDO issue in the case of Nancy Kissick, an idiot, returnable immediately, to inquire into the state of mind of said Nancy Kissick; and it is ordered that said Jno. P. McCartney Esq., be appointed counsel for said Nancy Kissick, whereupon came a jury, to-wit:*

<i>Jos M Plummer</i>	<i>Thos Glascock</i>
<i>Jas M Plummer</i>	<i>E H Hurst</i>
<i>Wm Sousley</i>	<i>L Howe</i>
<i>Geo P Dudley</i>	<i>Andrew Porter</i>
<i>W. W. Peck</i>	<i>Robert Cochran</i>
<i>C. P. Faris</i>	<i>Reese Lewis</i>

*who being sworn according to law, returned the following verdict, to-wit:*

*We of the jury, impaneled and sworn under a writ from the Fleming Circuit Court, directing us to inquire if Nancy Kissick of Fleming County, be of unsound mind, do find that said Nancy Kissick is a person of unsound mind and an idiot, that the cause of said Idiocy is unknown. She being born deaf & dumb without mind, That she was born and resides in Fleming Co Ky. and was not brought into this State for the purpose of becoming a charge upon the Commonwealth. That she owns no estate of any Kind either in possession, reversion or remainder. That her parents are dead and left no estate sufficient to support the person under trial. That she is about 66 years old and is not capable of laboring in whole or part for her support and that she has heretofore been adjudged an Idiot by this Court.*

*Given under our hands and seal, this -- day of ---- 18-- [sic]*

[\[38\]](#)

*Jos M Plummer*

Nancy Kissick was living with her cousin Nancy Jane's son James R. Burke and his wife Mary F. --- in

[\[39\]](#)

Fleming County in 1900. She was listed as a *Lodger* aged *about 73*. She is not located in the 1910 Census for the State of Kentucky and likely died prior to that year.

**1.4 William Henry Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 January 1829 in Kentucky and died 16 August 1899 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of John C. Kissick and Mary Gray. He was married on 7 January

[\[40\]](#)

1849 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Amanda Reeves. She was born about 1830 in Kentucky and died prior to 1898. William Henry was married second on 2 August 1898 in Flemingsburg, to Mary A. Tout, a widow aged 58 years. By 1860 William Henry had already accumulated real estate worth \$800.00 and

[\[41\]](#)

personal property worth \$700.00 and could be considered prosperous for the times. During the next ten years, perhaps due to hardships inflicted on the entire country by the Civil War, William's land decreased in

[\[42\]](#)

value to \$250.00 and his personal property dropped to a meager \$200.00. That he managed to maintain his farm, located near Grange City, and kept his family together speaks well of his *Kentucky* ingenuity and

conviction to succeeding or else. William H. Kissick is buried in the Fox Creek Markwell Graveyard near

[43]

[44]

Grange City. His will was filed for probate in 1899, to wit:

Know all men by these presents that I William H. Kissick of Grange City Fleming County Kentucky considering the uncertainty of this life and being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament.

First. I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary One Hundred Dollars in lieu of dower rights.

Second. I give and bequeath to my daughters Nannie M<sup>c</sup>Farland, Lacy Rawlings, Lucy Markwell, and Laura Myers all my household and Kitchen furniture to be equally divided among them as suits them best.

Third. I give and bequeath One seventh the value of my land estate in money unto Lucy Markwell less Twenty Dollars that I heretofore advanced her

Fourth. I give the balance of one seventh of my land estate unto Nannie M<sup>c</sup>Farland less Four Hundred Sixty four Dollars and seventy cents that I heretofore advanced her.

Fifth. I give and bequeath the balance of one Seventh of my land estate unto Lacy Rawlings less One Hundred and Eighteen Dollars that I have heretofore advanced her.

Sixth. I give and bequeath unto my Grand Son Boon Lynam a balance of one seventh of my land estate less One Hundred and thirty Dollars that I advanced his mother Almira Lynam during her natural life.

Seventh. I give and bequeath the remaining portion of my land estate to be allotted equally among them to my three remaining children namely Laura Myers, Burges Kissick and Boon Kissick desering [sic] that none of it shall be bartered traded sold or conveyed only to and through each other during their life time.

Eighth. I also after my debts are paid (if any) give and bequeath all the remaining portion of my estate to be equally divided among my several children namely Nannie M<sup>c</sup>Farland, Lacy Rawlings, Lucy Markwell, Laura Myers, Boon Lynam (a son of my deceased Daughter Almira Lynam) Burges Kissick and Boon Kissick.

In testimony whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in presence of the witnesses named below this 28 day of Jany 1899.

Attest.	)	his	
	S. R. Newman	)	William x H.
	Kissick		
	A. L. Eden	)	mark

At a Court held for Fleming County on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1899, An Instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of William H. Kissick deceased was this day produced in open Court and proven by the oaths of S. R. Newman and A. L. Eden the two attesting witnesses thereto, that said instrument was signed and acknowledged by the Testator in their presence to be his true last will and testament and that they attested the same at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other and that the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory. Thereupon it is ordered that said instrument be received by the Court as the True last Will and Testament of William H. Kissick deceased and is ordered filed and to be recorded as such which is done.

Attest: Geo. P. Dudley Clerk

[\[45\]](#)

William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves had the following children:

- 1.4.1 Emriadacy Lacy Kissick [1851-<1870?]  
m. Charles M. Rawlings
  - 1.4.2 Almira (Elmira) Kissick [1853-<1899] m. Alfred Lynam
  - 1.4.3 Luther Burgess Kissick [1855-1935] m. Alice Cooper
  - 1.4.4 Daniel Boone Kissick [1858- ] m. Sarah Elizabeth Williams,
- 2) *widow* Nellie K. Hedrick
- 1.4.5 Cassandra Kissick [1862- ]
  - 1.4.6 James Washington Kissick [1866-1907]
  - 1.4.7 Lucy D. Kissick [1868-1933] m. John L. Markwell
  - 1.4.8 Laura B. Kissick [1873-1958] m. Thomas D/J Myers
  - 1.4.9 Nancy L. Kissick [1873- ]

**1.5 James Washington Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 December 1830 in Kentucky, son of John C. Kissick and Mary Gray

**1.6 Mary Jane Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1836 in Kentucky, daughter of John C. Kissick and [\[46\]](#)

Mary Gray. She married 21 February 1865 at Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, to Andrew J. Burke. He was born about 1836, son of Abram/Abraham Burke. Census records indicate Andrew J. Burke and Mary [\[47\]](#)

Ann Kissick had at least the following children:

- 1.6.1 Sarah J. Burke [c1867- ]
- 1.6.2 Malissa Burke [c1868- ]
- 1.6.3 Magnolia Burke [c1870- ]

**1.7 John Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1841 in Kentucky, son of John C. Kissick and Mary Gray. Although he is listed as *partially deaf and dumb* in the 1850 census, the reference may apply only to his [\[48\]](#)

sister Nancy [q.v.].

**1.8 Francis Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1841 in Kentucky, son of John C. Kissick and Mary Gray. [\[49\]](#)

He is said to have died as a prisoner during the Civil War.

**2.1 Henry William Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a farmer and Civil War soldier, was born 2 April 1821 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of James Kissick and Elizabeth Filson. He was married 24 July 1844 in [\[50\]](#)

Fleming County to Eliza (Louisa) "Lizzie" Jane Evans. She was born 28 October 1828 in Fleming County,

Kentucky, and died 26 September 1885, daughter of Isaac P. Evans. On 17 December 1874, Henry and *Louisa* [\[51\]](#)

J. Kissick purchased 35 acres on Locust Creek from Mary E. Griffith. When the Civil War came along, Henry was not a young man. He did, however, answer the call and served in the Union Army as a Substitute. Who he substituted for, or why, has not been discovered. He was enrolled at Poplar Plains on 5 November 1864 in Company E of the 18th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Captain Henry T. Richey and was honorably discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, on 18 July 1865. Upon enlistment, Henry was described as 5'6", fair complexion, with blue eyes and light hair. In consequence of exposure while near Holly [\[52\]](#)

Springs, North Carolina, Henry was taken with chronic diarrhea from which he never recovered. He also suffered from a rupture caused by long and constant marching. He was later granted a pension on the basis of his service and disability.

In Henry's elder years, after he had already raised a large family, he married his second wife. She was Nannie Louisa Goodwin, who was born 25 September 1877 near Poplar Plains, Kentucky, daughter of Robert Goodwin and Louisa O. Griffith. Louisa's great-grandmother was Jane Kenton, a sister of General Simon Kenton of early Ohio-Kentucky fame. Nannie Goodwin was a young girl of 14 when she became involved with 70 year old Henry. Their marriage, one month shy of Nannie's fifteenth birthday, may have been disapproved of by both their families. They slipped across the Ohio river and married at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio, on 31 August 1892. The marriage was short lived as Henry died of pneumonia less than three years later. He had taken a buckboard into Flemingsburg and upon returning home was caught in a storm. The rig ran off the road and Henry spent the night huddled beneath the scant protection of the exposed buckboard. He died 13 March 1895. On the day of the funeral the mourners had to travel through timber where heavy sleet was breaking tree limbs. They fell everywhere about the funeral party, accenting the cold, blustery sadness of [\[53\]](#)

the winter burial. Henry and his first wife, Louisa, are interred in the Old Presbyterian Graveyard, now the [\[54\]](#)

old part of the Fleming County Cemetery in Flemingsburg City.

Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans had the following children:

2.1.1 James Kissick [1845-1926] m. Maranda S. Helphenstine

2.1.2 Melvina Kissick [1847- ] m. 1) Joseph M. Stephenson,  
2) Albert Applegate

2.1.3 Isaac Evans Kissick [1850-1929] m. Mary Heflin

2.1.4 Lydia A. Kissick [1852- ] m. Benjamin S. Triplett

2.1.5 John Allen Kissick [1854- ]

2.1.6 Nancy Mildred Kissick [1857- ]  
m. Charles Allen Story

2.1.7 William Marshall Kissick [1859-1931]  
m. Corilla "Crilla" Jane Calvert

2.1.8 Lafayette M. Kissick [1861/64-1933] m. Hannah Heflin

2.1.9 Ella Jane Kissick [1864- ] m. Abner Highfield

2.1.10 Columbus Kissick [1867-1894]

2.1.11 Hattie F. Kissick [1870- ]  
m. Halton K. (George) Haney

At the young age of 17 1/2, Nannie was a widow with a year-and-a-half old child to care for. She never discussed any other reasons, but the child, Alvin Henry, was given to his aunt *Milly* and her husband, Charles Allen Story, to raise. They were appointed guardians 18 April 1898. He did spend some time in an

[55]

orphanage. On 29 April 1896 in Fleming County, Nannie married Campbell Benjamin Royse. Campbell was aged 49, born in Virginia, son of Campbell Royce. He died 2 October 1920 in Fleming County. The marriage was turbulent and ended in divorce after Campbell burned down the house they lived in. Nannie's third marriage was to ----- Scofield. Whether he died or they were divorced is not known. Nannie then married John Frank Frazee. Actually they were married *twice*. The first time was 11 October 1911 in Decatur,

[56]

Macon County, Illinois, by I. S. Richmond. The second time was 4 November 1913, also in Decatur by I.

[57]

S. Richmond. Other than Campbell Royse and possibly ----- Scofield, Nannie survived her husbands and lived her remaining years somewhat reclusively in a small house on Railroad Avenue in Decatur. She built the house by herself, largely from lumber and building scraps from a nearby refuse dump. She had moved to Decatur, Illinois, in 1909 and lived 60 years in that city. Decatur directories show her at 260 South 23<sup>rd</sup> Place in 1931; 1584 North Broadway in 1936; 1812 North 29<sup>th</sup> in 1938, and finally at 1047 West Railroad Avenue from 1946 through 1969. Nannie had a very positive outlook on life. In a letter to her great-grandson in 1967 she wrote, "I am going *to* look for you next June if I am here. The reason I say if I am here is I am not planning anything. You see I had a birthday the 25<sup>th</sup> of Last September ... next Sept I will *be* 91 ... I am enjoying good health, live alone, go to store for my groceries & do a part of my house work, eat good, *and* sleep good. What

[58]

else could one ask." A later letter, written from the hospital, she wrote, "... in the Hospital ... am not sick but can not live alone. Wish you were here. All happiness ... I may get to go home when the weather gets

[59]

warm. She died not long after on Tuesday, 4 November 1969, in Muriheid's Nightingale Manor in Decatur

[60]

and is buried in Fairlawn Cemetery. Funeral services were held the following Friday in the J. J. Moran &

[61]

Sons Funeral Home. Nannie was a member of the Second Church of God. The only child of Henry Kissick, Jr., and Nannie Louisa Goodwin was:

2.1.12 Alvin Henry Kissick [1893-1974]  
m. 1) Jennie B. Wheeler, 2) Lula May Simmons,  
3) Margaret Ellen Doolin

**2.2 Mary Jane Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1824 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died in 1864, daughter of James Kissick and Elizabeth Filson. She married William Franklin Cassity on 28 February

[\[62\]](#)

1843 in Fleming County, Kentucky. He was born 12 Aug 1817, Bath County, Kentucky, son of Jonathan Cassity and Mary F. Armstrong. His maternal grandparents were James Armstrong and Mary Thompson.

[\[63\]](#)

James Armstrong was born in 1758 in Virginia, son of Robert Armstrong and Mary Russell. After Mary Jane's death, *Frank* married Hannah Sparks and they had: Samuel McKee Cassity; Dora Alsar "Alice" Cassity; North Cassity; John Cassity; Henry Cassity; Ermy "Emily" Cassity; and Nancy Cassity, all born in Kentucky.

Frank and Mary Jane resided in Fleming County, Kentucky, before 1850. By 1860 they were living near Owingsville in Bath County Kentucky. Frank was living in the White Sulphur Precinct, Marshall P.O., in Bath County Kentucky in 1870 with his second wife Hannah. He had probably already moved to Lewis County by 1877. In 1880 he was living in Elk Fork, Lewis Co. Kentucky. He drops off the Lewis County tax lists after

[\[64\]](#)

1895 so it is believed he died that year. Jonathan Cassity, "for love and affection" sold 10 acres on the Licking River in Bath County, Kentucky to his son William Franklin on 16 December 1872 as recorded in Bath County deed book 20 p.500. Frank sold the 60 acres inherited from his father to his brother-in-law William

[\[65\]](#)

Ingram for \$400 on 8 January 1877 as recorded in Bath County, Kentucky deed book 31 p.480.

William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick had the following children:

- 2.2.1 Katherine Cassity [c1844- ]
- 2.2.2 James Washington Cassity [1845-1922] m. Margaret Ann Phelps
- 2.2.3 Corilla M. Cassity [1849-1878] m. James Alley
- 2.2.4 William W. Cassity [c1850- ]
- 2.2.5 Jonathan M. Cassity [1852-1939] m. Cynthia Ann Shrout
- 2.2.6 John G. Cassity [1854-1854]
- 2.2.7 Belford R. Cassity [1854-1854]

**2.3 Elizabeth Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1825 in Kentucky, daughter of James Kissick and Elizabeth Filson. She married 10 March (or 12 August) 1842 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Patrick

[\[66\]](#)

Downey. He was born about 1823 in Ireland. Patrick was a farmer and raised his family in Pendleton

[\[67\]](#)

[\[68\]](#)

County, Kentucky. They were at Falmouth, Pendleton County, in 1860 and in 1880 Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick had the following known children:

- 2.3.1 Mary Downey [c1844- ]
- 2.3.2 John Downey [c1846-1856]
- 2.3.3 Martha A. Downey [1853-1853]
- 2.3.4 Margaret J. Downey [1853- ]
- 2.3.5 Ann E. Downey [1856- ]
- 2.3.6 Ellen B. Downey [1859- ]
- 2.3.7 Kate N. Downey [1861- ]

?

2.3.10 Sarah Jane Downey [1868- ]

2.3.11 Norah Downey [1870- ]

**2.4 Martha C. Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 August 1826 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 14 October 1877, daughter of James Kissick and Elizabeth Filson. She is buried in the Slaty Fork Cemetery.

[\[69\]](#)

Martha married 12 August 1847 to Zachariah Richard Phelps. He was born 12 October 1825 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died in the same county on 1 May 1909, son of Zachariah Phelps and Martha Beadle.

[\[70\]](#)

He was a farmer and moved his family from Triplett, Fleming County, to Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, in the 1850s. After Martha's death, Zachariah married Lucinda (Cassity) Roe on 28 August 1879 in Bath County, Kentucky; he later married Elizabeth (Caldwell) Purvis on 30 November 1886 in Rowan County, Kentucky, and is buried next to her in the Siloam Cemetery in Rowan County. Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick had the following children:

2.4.1 David Littleton Phelps [1848-1911]

m. 1) -----, 2) Mary Jane Hawkins

2.4.2 Zachariah Rhodes Phelps [c1849/50- ]

2.4.3 Mary Phelps [1851- ]

2.4.4 William J. Phelps [1852- ]

2.4.5 Mahala J. Phelps [1853- ]

2.4.6 Nancy Ellen Phelps [1857- ]

2.4.7 Louisa Phelps [1859- ]

2.4.8 Catharine Phelps [1861- ] m. 1) ----- Jones,

2) Jonathan Holland

2.4.9 Martha Phelps [1863- ]

2.4.10 Louvinia Phelps [1867- ]

**5.1 Eliza Jane Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 February 1824 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. She married first on 23 March 1841 in Fleming County,

[\[71\]](#)

Kentucky, to Alfred C. Jones. Alfred, who was born about 1822 in Kentucky, may have been the son of Thomas Jones. Alfred C. Jones and Eliza Jane Kissick had the following known children:

5.1.1 James W. Jones [c1844- ]

5.1.2 Eveline Jones [c1849- ]

5.1.3 (Stillborn) Jones [1852-1852]

5.1.4 Logan O. Jones [1853- ]

Eliza, also called Lizy, was married second on 14 February 1861 in Kentucky to Greenup Pickrell. He was

[\[72\]](#)

born 10 July 1818 in Fleming County, son of William Pickrell and Sarah Ferrin. Greenup Pickrell was a

[\[73\]](#)

farmer by occupation and lived in Fleming County and in Carr's, Lewis County, Kentucky. He was a

[\[74\]](#)

magistrate of Hillsboro Precinct for over twenty years. Greenup had been previously married in Fleming

[\[75\]](#)

County on 15 November 1842 to Mary Pearce. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died 12 May 1894 and is buried in Martin Graveyard near Martin Schoolhouse on Quick's Run in Lewis County. Greenup Pickrell and Eliza Jane (Kissick) Jones had two children:

5.1.5 Monroe Pickrell [1860->1910]

5.1.6 Henry Pickrell [1863-1889] m. Ella Bishop

**5.2 Samuel Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 November 1825 and died 26 August 1845, son of

[\[76\]](#)

Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper.

**5.3 Sarah Ann Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1826 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. She married 12 September 1844 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to

[\[77\]](#)

John Fawns. He was also born about 1826 in Kentucky and probably died prior to the 1880 census. John

[\[78\]](#)

Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick were living in Fleming County, Kentucky, in 1850 and 1860. Their known children were:

5.3.1 Libby A. Fawns [c1845/46- ]

5.3.2 Matilda Jane Fawns [c1847/48- ]

5.3.3 John Riley Fawns [1851-1852]

5.3.4 Mary Ann Fawns [1853- ]

5.3.5 Louisa J. Fawns [1855- ]

5.3.6 Lucinda E. Fawns [c1857- ]

5.3.7 James M. Fawns [1861-1923]

5.3.8 Francis Monroe Fawns [c1862- ] m. Martha Ann Kissick

5.3.9 William A. Fawns [1864-1893]

**5.4 Nancy Malinda Ann Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 October 1827 in Kentucky, daughter of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. She married David Price who was a blacksmith, born about 1816/19 in Virginia. They were living in Carter County, Kentucky in 1848, but had removed to Fleming County by

[\[79\]](#)

1852. They were living near Poplar Plains in 1870. Census records indicate the following known children:

5.4.1 Eliza Ann Price [1848-1852]

5.4.2 William A. Price [c1851- ]

5.4.3 Henry D. Price [1854-1855]

5.4.4 Hiram M. Price [c1856- ]

5.4.5 Millard Clay Price [c1859- ]

5.4.6 Elizabeth Price [c1862- ]

5.4.7 Louis Price [c1866- ]

5.4.8 Lucy Price [c1866- ]

**5.5 William Ray Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a Lewis County, Kentucky, farmer, was born 8 October 1829 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. He married first to Tennessee (Owens) Gamble. She was born 3 February 1820 in Tennessee and died 9 April 1856 during childbirth at Quicks Run, Lewis County, Kentucky. She had been previously married to a steamboat pilot by the name of Benjamin Gamble. They were divorced in Greenup County, Kentucky. After Tennessee's death, William Ray [\[80\]](#)

Kissick married by King D. McClane, Esq., in Lewis County on 9 July 1859 to Louvena/Louvella Colvin. She was born 3 October 1841 and died 14 August 1878, daughter of Richard and Amelia Ellen Colvin. William and Luvenia were living in Lewis County in 1870. William, who was called *Uncle Billy*, remained in Lewis County where, in 1900 he was living with his daughters Maggie and Lizzie (Elizabeth) Jones, and [\[81\]](#)

grandson Ray Jones. In 1910 he was living there with his daughter Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jones and grandson [\[82\]](#)

Ray Jones. Maggie had married and moved to Ohio. *Uncle Billy* died of arteriosclerosis on 6 December [\[83\]](#)

1912 in Lewis County. He and both his wives are buried in the Kissick or *Martin* Graveyard near the Martin Schoolhouse on Quicks Run in Lewis County.

The children of William Ray Kissick and Tennessee (Owens) Gamble were:

5.5.1 Louisa Kissick [1851- ]

5.5.2 William Jefferson Kissick [1853-1887]

5.5.3 ----- Kissick [1856- ]

The children of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin were:

5.5.4 Tennessee Owens Kissick [1860-1906] m. 1) Andrew Trumbo  
Likes, 2) E. J. Dalton

5.5.5 Margaret Kissick [1862-1934] m. Dr. Charles A. Aydelott

5.5.6 John M. Kissick [1863- ]

5.5.7 Norman Kissick [1865- ]

5.5.8 Minnie Alice Kissick [1865-1903] m. William R. Rea

5.5.9 Rosielee Kissick [1869- ]

5.5.10 Maudia Kissick [1872-1874]

5.5.11 James A. Kissick [1874-1874]

5.5.12 Elizabeth Kissick [1875-1954] m. John E. Jones

5.5.13 Harriett Edna Kissick [1878-1958]

**5.6 Robert Henry Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a blacksmith, was born 21 November 1832 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. He is reputed to have been a soldier in the Civil War. He married 20 February 1867 in Lewis County, Kentucky, to sixteen-year-old Sarah C. Lawson. [\[84\]](#)

She was born June 1851 in Morgan County, Kentucky. Robert Henry settled in Kansas in 1872. He lived in a dug-out just east of Beverly near what was once called Colorado. Sarah and two children followed the [\[85\]](#)

next year. Sarah had nine children, eight still living by 1900 according to the census of Lincoln County in [\[86\]](#)

that year. By the time of the 1910 census, the children had set up their own households and Sarah was [\[87\]](#)

living alone. Their known children were:

- 5.6.1 Robert Lee Kissick [1868-1952] m. Celia M.
- 5.6.2 Lara J. Kissick [1869-1887]
- 5.6.3 May E. Kissick [1871- ]
- 5.6.4 Lula Ann Kissick [1873- ]
- 5.6.5 Joseph Christopher Kissick [1875- ] m. Addie M.
- 5.6.6 Edward E. Kissick [1877- ]
- 5.6.7 William Thomas Kissick [1879- ] m. Nellie P.
- 5.6.8 Bid Kissick [1880- ]
- 5.6.9 Ruth Mae "Rosie" Kissick [1883-1910]

**5.7 John C. Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 September 1835 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. In 1860 John was a farm hand working on the Robert Kirkley farm in [\[88\]](#)

Boone County, Kentucky. He married Margaret Sparks. She was born in June of 1837 in Indiana.

**5.8 Permelia Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 November 1837 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. She was married by Rev. W. E. Littleton on 22 January [\[89\]](#)

1857 in Lewis County, Kentucky, to widower Joseph Redden. He was born in Lewis County about 1829. Louisa Redden, born about 1852 in Kentucky, is likely Joseph's daughter by his first marriage. The family was [\[90\]](#)

living in Elk Ford District of Lewis County in 1870. The known children of Joseph Redden and Permelia Kissick were:

- 5.8.1 George R. Redden [c1858- ]
- 5.8.2 James C. Redden [c1859- ]
- 5.8.3 Alice Redden [1863- ]

[\[91\]](#)

- 5.8.4 Mary C. Redden [c1863- ]
- 5.8.5 Ella Redden [c1865- ]
- 5.8.6 Minnie Redden [c1868- ]
- 5.8.6 Thomas L.Redden [c1871- ]
- 5.8.6 Rose Redden [c1874- ]
- 5.8.6 Luender Redden [c1878- ]

**5.9 Benjamin Franklin Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L. <sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 April 1841 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. Benjamin enlisted as a private in Company H, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Kentucky Mounted Riflemen, on 27 June 1864. He was mustered out on 17 August 1865. Shortly after the

[\[92\]](#)

Civil War he moved to and settled in Knox County, Indiana, where he married in 1868 to Mary Hodgen. She was born 18 November 1848 in Knox County, daughter of Robert Hodgen, who was born in 1818 and died in 1877, and Angeline Ballow, who was born in 1822 and died in 1850. Ben and Mary were Presbyterians and owned a large farm in Vincennes Township. They were prosperous and raised a large family. Census records indicate Ben and Mary retained a black servant, of Canadian parentage, by the name of Pierre Cottee. He seems to have been associated with the Hodgen and Kissick families for several generations, living to be 114 years old. He was 95 in 1880. Pierre is buried on the Kissick farm in Vincennes Township. Ben died of

[\[93\]](#)

pleuro pneumonia on 29 March 1898. Mary died of bronchial pneumonia and bronchial *asthuma* on 28

[\[94\]](#)

March 1916. They are buried at Upper Indiana Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Knox County. Mary, and

[\[95\]](#)

seven of her children were living in Vincennes, Indiana, in 1900. Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen had the following children:

- 5.9.1 Charles Thurston Kissick [1870-1947] m. Flora Alice Jordan
- 5.9.2 Margaret Kissick [1874-1881]
- 5.9.3 Robert Emmitt Kissick [1875-1954] m. Ida Daffron
- 5.9.4 Jennie Kissick [1877-1949] m. William Schwenk
- 5.9.5 Oscar Kissick [1878- ] m. Elizabeth Cheesman
- 5.9.6 David Kissick [1880- ] m. 1) Jennie Townley/Townsley,  
2) Blanche Whiteley
- 5.9.7 Alfred Fleming Kissick [1883-1944] m. Margaret E. Carrel
- 5.9.8 Joseph Paul Kissick [1885-1965] m. 1) Kathryn Maloney,  
2) Maude Williams
- 5.9.9 Thomas Kissick [1887-1959] unmarried

**5.10 Alfred Fleming Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 November 1844 in Fleming County,

[\[96\]](#)

Kentucky, and died in 1917 in Boone County, Kentucky, son of Robert L. Kissick and Permelia Cooper. In 1891 Alfred was living in Cincinnati, Ohio, when on August 5th he sold a lot in Taylorsport, Boone County,

[\[97\]](#)

Kentucky, to Mollie Kissick of the latter city. By 1900 he had moved to Boone County and was living his

[\[98\]](#)

*sister-in-law*, Mollie Kissick. By 1905 Mollie was deceased and a deed was recorded March 27<sup>th</sup> of that year conveying Mollie's lot from her heirs back to Alfred. At a later date Alfred reconveyed the lot to Mollie's heirs in exchange for his nursing and care during the remainder of his life and for burial expenses after his

[\[99\]](#)

death.

**6.1 Henry Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 February 1830 in Kentucky and died 20 or 29 August 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. He married in Fleming

[\[100\]](#)

County, Kentucky, on 22 (or 24?) December 1857, to Sarah Pleakandstalver (Pleak). She was born 25 December 1834 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 11 January 1926, daughter of John Dawson

[\[101\]](#)

Pleakandstalver and Sarah Jane Ribelia. Henry's sympathies were with the South when the Civil War broke out. He volunteered and was mustered in on 19 October 1861 at Prestonburg, Kentucky, and served as a private in Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, Kentucky Volunteers, C.S.A., until mustered out on 20 October

[\[102\]](#)

1862. His brothers were union soldiers. Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakanstalver had the following children:

6.1.1 Joseph L. Kissick [1858-1858]

6.1.2 John W. Kissick [1858- ] m. Ida L. -----

6.1.3 Louisa Kissick [1860- ]

6.1.4 James Franklin Kissick [1862-1907]

m. Sophia Margaret Hornbeck

6.1.5 Ezra Luther Kissick [1863- ] m. Mary Blanche Moody

6.1.6 Emily Jane Kissick [1865- ]

6.1.7 Henry Newton Kissick [1867- ]

6.1.8 Mary Alice Kissick [1870- ]

6.1.9 Cordelia T. Kissick [1871-1959] m. Barnabus "Barney" Boone Hayden

6.1.10 Aurelia Kissick [1871-1942] m. Ora McBride

6.1.11 Tennessee Kissick [1875-1944] m. John Albert Basford

6.1.12 Sarah Kissick [1879- ]

**6.2 John Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 December 1832 in Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 10 July 1882 at Crossroads, Kentucky, son of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. He married 27 (or 25?)

[\[103\]](#)

August 1853 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Henrietta Reeves. She was born 18 April 1835 in Kentucky. They moved to Rowan County, Kentucky, by the time of the birth of their first child. John died 10 July 1882 and Henrietta, his *widow*, survived to 27 September 1906. They are buried in Fairview Christian Church Graveyard near Colfax in Fleming County. A granddaughter, Mary R. Pierce, born in June of 1873 in Kentucky, was living with the family in 1900. John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves had fourteen children:

6.2.1 Louisa F. Kissick [1855-<1870]

6.2.2 William J. Kissick [1856- ]

6.2.3 John M. Kissick [1857- ]

6.2.4 Everett C. Kissick [1860- ]

6.2.5 Philip S. Kissick [1869- ]

6.2.6 Charles Kissick [1873- ]

6.2.7 James P. Kissick [1874- ]

6.2.8

6.2.9

6.2.10

6.2.11

6.2.12

6.2.13

6.2.14

\*\*\* David Kissick<sup>3</sup> [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 24 June 1833 in Kentucky, son of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. No further information.

**6.3 Mary Anne Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 April 1834 in Kentucky and died prior to 31 March 1898 in Kentucky, daughter of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. She married 2 January 1868 in

[\[104\]](#)

Fleming County, Kentucky, to Prine Page. They lived next to John and Nancy A. (Burke) Planke family.

**6.4 Joseph Harrison Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 January 1836 in Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. He married 3 January 1856 at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, to Cynthia Ann Garvin. Joseph was mustered in as a private in Captain Barber ' s Company [Company D], 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, at Camp Temple, Kentucky, on 31 December 1861. During August of 1862 he was absent from his company recruiting. This continued through April 10, 1863 on

[\[105\]](#)

recruiting service, but reported as a deserter on 15 January 1863 in Fleming County. The times and record keeping during the war were at their worst and the label "deserter" applied to missing for whatever reason other than capture or death. In Joseph ' s case, he appears to have gone about his recruiting assignment with some amount of success due to the length of time he was so engaged. During the time he was reported to be a deserter, he was mustered in to Company I, 40<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Kentucky Infantry. This was at Grayson, Kentucky, on 29 September 1863. Since he was being reported as missing from Company D of the 24<sup>th</sup>

Regiment, it was not long before the 40<sup>th</sup> returned him. He was arrested 31 December 1863 in Rowan County, Kentucky, by the Provost Marshal, 9<sup>th</sup> District of Kentucky, and delivered 30 January 1864 to Military Post, Gatlettsburg, Kentucky. Reward and expenses were \$20.68. He was tried before a General Court Marshal which convened at Bulls Gap, Tennessee. It was alleged that he deserted on January 25, 1863 at Tuscumbia, Alabama, and remained absent until apprehended on 30 March 1864. He was found guilty and sentenced to forfeit all pay during the time he was absent and to serve fourteen months in addition to the period of time for which he was originally enlisted. Immediate imprisonment, whether right or wrong, does not seem to have been taken. Joseph was returned to the ranks and whatever further actions his company would endure. He was reported missing-in-action on 2 May 1864, and then captured 18 June 1864 near Kingston, Georgia. He was taken to Andersonville Prison, although family records indicate he died in Florence Prison, South Carolina. If accurate, the latter location places his date of death sometime between ... and ... .

6.5 Elizabeth Jane Kissick<sup>3</sup> [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 February 1838 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 28 April 1877 in Kentucky, daughter of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. She married 16 October

[\[106\]](#)

1862 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to James Wesley Page.

**6.6 Sarah Ellen Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 (or 18?) January 1839/40 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. She was married at her father's house in

[\[107\]](#)

Fleming County by William Robinson on 24 February 1863 to James Marshall Hamm. Sarah died 10 September 1925 in Fleming County. She and her husband are buried in the Fairview Cemetery near Colfax. James, who was born December 1833 in Lewis County, Kentucky, son of Basil Hamm and Amanda Staggs.

[\[108\]](#)

His first wife was Mary Jane Hargett by whom he had three children. He died in 1904 near Grange City,

[\[109\]](#)

[\[110\]](#)

Kentucky. James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick had the following children:

6.6.1 Rosa J. Hamm [1863- ] m. George Baty

6.6.2 William Basil Hamm [1866-1939] m. Sarah Belle Wells

6.6.3 James Ollie Hamm [1869- ]

6.6.4 Santford Allen Hamm [1871-1952] m. 1) Lizzie Hogge,  
2) Mary Belle Dotson

6.6.5 Margaret May Hamm [1876- ] m. George Washington Kissick

**6.7 Martilda Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 January 1842 in Kentucky, daughter of William Kissick and Rosannah Jamison. She married 24 September 1868 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Joseph A. Maze.

[\[111\]](#)

**6.8 Rosanah Kissick<sup>3</sup>** [William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 28 January 1844 in Kentucky, daughter of William Kissick



following children:

7.1.8 Susan Cline [c1866- ]

7.1.9 William Cline [1868-1915] m. Lizzie Mullins

7.1.10 Nancy Cline [1869- ]

**7.2 Samuel Riley Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 December 1830 at Fox Creek, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 16 July 1910 in Kentucky, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick. He married 15 August 1856 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Marrieta Offill. She was born about 1834-36 at Tygart, Carter County, Kentucky, daughter of Elzaphan Offill and Martha Everman. Census records indicate Samuel Riley [\[117\]](#)

Cline and Marrieta Offill had the following known children:

7.2.1 Henry Morris Cline [1857- ]

7.2.2 James E. Cline [c1859- ]

7.2.3 John M. Cline [1860-1861]

7.2.4 Martha Cline [c1862- ]

7.2.5 Sarah Cline [c1864- ]

7.2.6 Levi Cline [c1867- ]

7.2.7 Mary Cline [c1868- ]

**7.3 Henry Jackson Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 August 1833 in Kentucky and died 23 November 1909 in Kentucky, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick. He married 6 September 1860 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Margaret (Ellen) Dunaway. They had a daughter:

7.3.1 Mary Alice Cline [1862- ]

**7.4 John Hansford Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 October 1835 at Fox Creek, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 5 October 1922 at Clay Fork in Elliott County, Kentucky, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and [\[118\]](#)

Sarah Kissick. John's father was said to have been one quarter Irish. His mother, although born in Kentucky, was thoroughly Irish, both parents being born in that country. Family tradition indicates half of John's brothers fought for the North in the Civil War and half for the South. Surely the *Kissick* family was so divided and the bitterness handed down for several generations. John Cline was a farmer and rancher. Some say he also sold *Japanese Oil*. He married 15 December 1859 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Mahala Everman [\[119\]](#)

Offill. Rumored to be partly Indian, she was born 31 January 1842 in Carter County and died 18 April [\[120\]](#)

1917 in Kentucky, daughter of Elzaphan Offill and Martha Everman. John and Mahala settled in Elliott County in a place called Sheepskin at a time when it was still a part of Carter County. As John grew older he wore a beard but shaved his chin clean. He used separate combs, which he carried in his right and left breast pockets, for combing his beard and moustache. He was a God fearing man but had no religion. Mahala lost one eye after she washed her face in her husband's shaving water. She got a whisker in her eye which became

infected. The other eye grew dim with age which led to an amusing incident. John had a cat that always got up on the kitchen table. One day, because of her poor eyesight, Mahala mistook a pitcher of milk for the cat. Fed up with feline intrusions, she ran up to the table, exclaiming, "*Scat, you bitch!*" and slapped the pitcher of milk

[\[121\]](#)

all over the floor. John lived in many different homes in his later years and died at the home of his son-in-law, John Martin Catron. John and Mahala are buried in the Creech Cemetery, Elliott County. They had the following children:

7.4.1 Stephen Douglas Cline [1861-1940] m. Oleva Ann Clay

7.4.2 Sarah Allen Cline [1863-1923] m. John Martin Catron

7.4.3 Mary Melinda Cline [1864-1943]

7.4.4 Johnson Cline [1867-1867]

7.4.5 Martha Jane Cline [1869-1949] m. Melvin Conn

7.4.6 John Henry Cline [1871-1960] m. Carrie Elmary Clay

7.4.7 Charles Levi Cline [1873-1942] m. Elizabeth Brown

7.4.8 William Harrison Cline [1875-1934] m. Arzella Tackett

7.4.9 Margaret Ellen Cline [1878-1919] m. William B. Tackett

7.4.10 James Albert Cline [1879-1879]

7.4.11 Elizabeth Selestine Cline [1880-1905] m. Able L. Tackett

7.4.12 Riley Wade Cline [1882-1962] m. Bertie Caudill

**7.5 Mary Jane Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 June 1838 in Scott County, Indiana, and died 18 April 1911 in Kentucky, daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick. She married 15 February 1861 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Richard M. Lewis. He was born about 1837 in Kentucky. They lived in Elliott County, Kentucky, and had the following known children:

7.5.1 Malinda Lewis [1862- ]

7.5.2 William Albert Lewis [1864-1878]

7.5.3 Noah Lewis [1866- ]

7.5.4 Cynthia Lewis [c1869- ]

7.5.5 James Lewis [c1870- ]

7.5.6 Laura B. Lewis [c1872- ]

7.5.7 Juliann Lewis [1875-1875]

7.5.8 Eliza J. Lewis [c1876-1876]

7.5.9 Kitty L. Lewis [1878-1878]

**7.6 Barney M. Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 September 1840 in Indiana and died 12 August 1866 in

[\[122\]](#)

Kentucky, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick. He married Amelia \_\_\_\_\_.

**7.7 James B. Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 June 1843 in Indiana, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah

[\[123\]](#)

Kissick.

**7.8 Martha Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 November 1845 in Indiana and died after 1910, daughter of [\[124\]](#)

Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick. She married about 1870/75 to Robert Hale.

**7.9 Levi H. Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 April 1848 in Kentucky and died 21 October 1849, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick.

**7.10 Sarah Cline**<sup>3</sup> [Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 November 1850 in Kentucky and died 2 November 1857, [\[125\]](#)

daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Sarah Kissick.

**8.1 George Washington Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 March 1836 in Kentucky, and died there 2 January 1899, son of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. He married 31 October 1861 in Fleming [\[126\]](#)

County to Elizabeth "Lizzie" J. Pierce. She was born 1 December 1843 in Kentucky and died 11 April 1920. George and Lizzie are buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills. A granddaughter, Ella M. Kissick, born in June of 1881 in Kentucky, was living with them in 1900. In 1910, Elizabeth was living in Grange City Precinct, Fleming County with her three-year-old great-granddaughter, Lena P. Ratliff. She [\[127\]](#)

owned her house free of any mortgage. George Washington "Wash" Kissick and Elizabeth "Lizzie" J. Pearce had ten children. Two died prior to 1900; six died between 1900 and 1910. The known children were:

- 8.1.1 Mary M. Kissick [c1862-<1910]
- 8.1.2 Lucinda A. Kissick [1864-1868]
- 8.1.3 Martha J. Kissick [c1866-<1910]
- 8.1.4 Henry Wesley Kissick [1869-1962] m. Eliza Jane Pickrell
- 8.1.5 Sarah J. Kissick [1872-1883]
- 8.1.6 ----- F. Kissick [c1875-<1910]
- 8.1.7 James W. Kissick [1877-< ] m. Bertha P.
- 8.1.8 Ida M. Kissick [1881-1881]
- 8.1.9 Effie C. Kissick [1882- ]
- 8.1.10 Minnie L. Kissick [1884-<1910]

**8.2 Francis Marion Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a Tiskilwa, Illinois, farmer, was born 30 August 1837 at Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 11 December 1917 at Hartington, Cedar County, Nebraska, son of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. He married 10 (or 11?) April 1860 in Fleming County to [\[128\]](#)

Joanna Diana Hayden. She was born 24 December 1843 in Fleming County. Francis moved his family to Bureau County, Illinois, in 1864 where he prospered. He was a Republican in politics and a Methodist in religion. He held the office of Path-master in Bureau County. By 1877 he had acquired 80 acres in Section 11

[\[129\]](#)

near Tiskilwa valued at \$3,200 and 129 acres in Kentucky valued at \$645.00. He and his wife had six children by 1877, four girls and two boys. Of these, a boy and a girl died prior to 1877. Widower Francis was living in Adams, Dallas County, Iowa, in 1900 with his daughter, Irene, and her husband, James A. Garoutte.

[\[130\]](#)

The children of Francis M. Kissick and Dianna Hayden were:

8.2.1 Alex E. Kissick [1864- ] m. Sadie -----

8.2.2

8.2.3

8.2.4

8.2.5

8.2.6

8.2.7 Irene E. Kissick [1877- ] m. James A. Garoutte

**8.3 Mary Jane Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1839 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died between 1910 and 1914 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. She was

[\[131\]](#)

called *Polly* and married Wilson "Willis" B. Ford on 12 January 1867 in Fleming County.

**8.4 Martha Melvina Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1841 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. She married 1 December 1867 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to Benjamin

[\[132\]](#)

Martin Hornback. Benjamin was born about 1829 in Bath County, Kentucky. Benjamin Martin Hornback and Martha Melvina Kissick had the following child:

8.4.1 Sophia Margaret Hornback [1868-1920] m. James Franklin Kissick [6.1.4]

**8.5 Henry Wesley Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in April of 1846 in Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. He removed to Peoria, Illinois, where, in 1900, he was living with his wife, Cornelia A. Kirkpatrick. She was born in January of 1855 in Illinois. Census records indicate the following children:

8.5.1 Orrin Kissick [1884- ]

8.5.2 Cleveland Kissick [1888- ]

**8.6 William Alexander Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a "first-class" farmer, was born 14 January 1849 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died at the age of 49 at Mt. Hope, Sedgwick County, Kansas, son of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. He was raised on his father's farm in Fleming County until the age of 19 when he moved to Bureau County, Illinois, and remained there several years. He returned to Kentucky and

[\[133\]](#)

married on 24 February 1881 in Fleming County to Alvira Royse. He immediately set out for Kansas and

purchased 160 acres in Section 21 in Greeley Township, a part of which he planted with peaches, grapes, and smaller fruits, including a fine apple orchard, the whole surrounded by wire and hedge fencing. Alvira was

[\[134\]](#)

born 20 February 1855 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Hiram Royse and Sylvia Hardee.

[\[135\]](#)

Widowed Alvira and two of her children were living together in Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1910.

8.6.1 Luella Kissick [1882- ]

8.6.2 Minnie Kissick [1884- ] m. John F. Bauman

8.6.3 Luther Cleveland Kissick [1885-1963] m. Irma L. Fisher

**8.7 Charles Dawson Kissick**<sup>3</sup> [Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 January 1851 in Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Margaret Elizabeth Reeves. He removed to Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Illinois. He was a Democrat in politics and a Liberal in religion. In 1877 he worked as a laborer and gave his

[\[136\]](#)

address as Tiskilwa. He returned to Fleming County where on 2 January 1883 he married Anna Zeta Fox.

[\[137\]](#)

She was born 28 July 1856 and died 13 October 1886. In 1900 Charles was working as a hired hand on the James Kirkpatrick farm in Indiantown township, Bureau County, Illinois. By 1910 he was living alone with his daughter Ena Kissick. He passed away 31 December 1930 and is buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills next to his wife named *Annazetta* on her headstone. Children of Charles Dawson Kissick and Anna Zeta Fox:

8.7.1 Ena Kissick [1886- ]

## FOURTH GENERATION

**1.1.1 Nancy Ann Taylor Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 April 1843 in Flemingsburg, Kentucky, and died Saturday, 17 April 1915, in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline. "Nana" moved to Illinois on 28 October 1873 and stayed with her cousin, Francis Marion Kissick, and his family for a year, then went to Macomb, Illinois and stayed there nine weeks. She then moved to Tiskilwa, Illinois, and later to Adel, Dallas County, Iowa, with her sister Malinda and her husband, Charles Albee. She lived in their neighborhood for twelve years and then, on 3 December 1882 at Adel, she married Ambrose Heaton Wilson. The following day they left for Illinois and started housekeeping there on 10 December 1882. Ambrose was born 29 January 1842 in Dover Township, Bureau County, Illinois, son of James Wilson and Hannah Heaton. He died 4 January 1931 in Princeton, Bureau

[\[138\]](#)

County, Illinois. Both he and "Nana" are buried in Oakland Cemetery in Princeton. Ambrose and Nana had twin boys:

1.1.1.1 John Wilson [1883-1883]

1.1.1.2 James Andrew Wilson [1883- ] m. Mary Elizabeth Kay

**1.1.2 Mary Jane Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 November 1844 and died 7 February 1845 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline.

**1.1.3 Francis Taylor "Tuck" Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 March 1844 in Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died in the same place from the effects of flu at 8:00 a.m., on 7 February 1923 [\[139\]](#)

in Grange City, Kentucky, son of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely (Polly) Cline. He married on Thanksgiving Day, 28 November 1865, at Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, to Claysefine [\[140\]](#)

"Classifine" Denton. She was born in 11 February 1844 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 16 [\[141\]](#)

September 1923, daughter of Hiram Denton and Rebecca Royce. Francis T. Kissick and Claysefine Denton are buried (he on 8 February 1923) in the Harris (Denton) Cemetery in Fleming County. Their birth dates are given as 1844 and 1846 in conflict with other sources. He was a life-long resident and farmer of [\[142\]](#)

Fleming County. With the call to arms during the Civil War, Francis Kissick, 5'5" tall and fair complected, enlisted at Maysville 11 July 1863 and was mustered into Company A, 40<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Mounted Infantry. He was discharged 30 December 1864 at Catlettsburg. In an affidavit made on April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1915, Francis T. Kissick, in his own handwriting, set out the names and dates of birth of his and Clasefine 's (his [\[143\]](#)

spelling) children, except the first and tenth who were lost in infancy:

- 1.1.3.1 (Infant) Kissick [1866-1866]
- 1.1.3.2 Mary Elizabeth R. Kissick [1868-1880]
- 1.1.3.3 Santford "Sant" Doyle Kissick [1871-1945] m. Werte Emmons
- 1.1.3.4 Hiram Jackson Kissick [1874-1876]
- 1.1.3.5 Sylvester D. "Tuck" Kissick [1876-1919] m. Nannie Elva Ratliff
- 1.1.3.6 William Joseph "Bill Joe" Kissick [1878-1943] m. Eva Belle Tinsley
- 1.1.3.7 Malinda Ellen Kissick [1879-1966] m. Joseph Russell Pierce
- 1.1.3.8 Eliza Frances "Lyda" Kissick [1881-1934] m. James T. Ratliff
- 1.1.3.9 John G. Kissick [1884-1911] m. Ella Mae Smoot
- 1.1.3.10 (Infant) Kissick [1886-1886]
- 1.1.3.11 Sarah Louvena "Lou" Kissick [1887-1962] m. Jasper H. "Jap" Smoot
- 1.1.3.12 Benjamin Franklin "Ben" Kissick [1889-1965] m. 1) Stella Fawns 2) Katie Caudill
- 1.1.3.13 Ceniphine Pearl "Cenie" Kissick [1891-1959] m. Cashius M. Oakley

**1.1.4 Malinda Jane Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 November 1848 in Kentucky and died 7 February 1908, possibly in Iowa, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline. She married Charles Albee.

**1.1.5 William G. Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 June 1851 in Kentucky and died 28

November 1934 at Farmers, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely  
[\[144\]](#)

Cline. He was known as *Possom Bill* and, according to Quentin Kissick, "roamed" Fleming and Rowan Counties in Kentucky. He had a shoot-out with Cam McKenny and carried a bullet just under the skin on the top of his head for the rest of his life. Possom Bill and all his boys are said to have made whiskey during the early hard times and later quit the whiskey business and all found good jobs in saw mills and as stone masons.  
[\[145\]](#)

William G. Kissick married, probably in Bath County, Kentucky, on 4 April 1870 to Mary F. Cundiff. His second (or third?) marriage was on 29 April 1889 in at the house of John Karneback in Bath County, Kentucky, to George Ann Knox, witnessed by Johnathan Cassidy and A. J. Bowling. W. H. Meeks, Minister  
[\[146\]](#)

of the Christian Church, performed the ceremony. William G. Kissick's third (or fourth?) marriage was to  
[\[147\]](#)

Emma Dulce *Cook* Charles. She was born 13 May 1874 in Kentucky and died 9 December 1954 in  
[\[148\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Isaac Cook and Rebecca Royse. He was possibly married to \_\_\_\_\_  
[\[149\]](#)

Hornback. William and Mary were living near Hillsboro, Fleming County, in 1870 and 1880. By 1900  
[\[150\]](#)

he and *Georgian* were living near Farmers, Rowan County and he was working as a day laborer. By 1910  
[\[151\]](#)

he had moved to Bath County with wife *Emma*. By his various wives, William G. Kissick had the following children:

- 1.1.5.1 George Washington Kissick [1871-1946]  
m. Margaret May Hamm
- 1.1.5.2 Wallace Jackson Kissick [1872-1948]  
m. 1) Martha Hunt, 2) Miranda Mae Purvis
- 1.1.5.3 Edward F. Kissick [1875- ]
- 1.1.5.4 Nancy T. Kissick [1877- ] m. Clay Hunt
- 1.1.5.5 Benjamin H. Kissick [1890- ]
- 1.1.5.6 Mary Ellen Kissick [1892- ]
- 1.1.5.7 William McKinley Kissick [1895-1948]  
m. 1) Sarah Ethel Adkins, 2) Mary Liz Grayson,  
3) -----
- 1.1.5.8 Ted Roosevelt Kissick [1900-1970] m. Iva Swim
- 1.1.5.9 Harlan L. Kissick [1905-1971] m. Verna Alice Caudill
- 1.1.5.10 Dewey Kissick [1908-1989] m. Lula
- 1.1.5.11 Grant North Kissick [1911-1945]
- 1.1.5.12 Charles Clay Kissick [1914-1948]  
m. Anna Elizabeth Sorrell
- 1.1.5.13 Henry J. Kissick [1917- ]
- 1.1.5.14 John Harding Kissick [1920- ] m. Delores Wells

**1.1.6 Richard E. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 February 1854 and died 8 November 1864, aged ten years and 10 months, son of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline.

**1.1.7 Martha Jane Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 22 December 1856 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 16 September 1923 in Oklahoma, daughter of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline. She first married about 1872/73 to Samuel "Bud" Filson and removed to Kansas. Samuel Filson was born about 1848 in Kentucky, son of Louis David Randolph Filson and Mary Jane Thompson. His paternal grandparents were Samuel Filson and Mary Cooper; his maternal grandparents were Thomas and

[\[152\]](#)

Elizabeth Thompson. *Bud* either died in the 1880's. About 1885/86 Martha married \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks who was born in Illinois. They lived in Kansas until the birth of their first child after which they removed to Oklahoma. They were divorced prior to 1900 when Martha was living at 123 California Avenue in Oklahoma

[\[153\]](#)

City. Martha was a dressmaker and must have been fairly successful as she owned her home free of mortgage. Martha had seven children:

1.1.7.1 Edward Filson [1873- ] m. Jena *Stone*

1.1.7.2 John Stockwell Harmon Filson [1875- ]

1.1.7.3 Golla Filson [1878- ]

1.1.7.4 Cenia Filson [1880- ]

1.1.7.5 Willie Weeks [1888- ]

1.1.7.6 Sammie Weeks [1891- ]

1.1.7.7 Charles R. Weeks [1894- ]

**1.1.8 Andrew Jackson Monroe "Roe" Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 11 October 1859 at Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky and died 17 September 1942 on his 57<sup>th</sup> wedding anniversary, Thursday, at a hospital in Tacoma, Pierce County, in Washington, son of Andrew Jackson Kissick and Mary McNeely Cline. He married 17 September 1885 at Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, to Tina Eliza Campbell. She was born 25 March 1865 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died 11 August 1950 at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, daughter of George Washington Campbell and Mary Elizabeth Tate. Roe was a veterinarian. After all the children in the family were born, Roe took his family to Oregon hoping to ease his problems with asthma. They later moved to Puyallup, Washington, and in 1917 to Tacoma. Roe and "Tine" had the following children:

1.1.8.1 Lawrence Elbert Kissick

1.1.8.2 George Otho Kissick

1.1.8.3 Roy Ernest Kissick

1.1.8.4 James Newton Kissick

1.1.8.5 Orran Leonard Kissick

1.1.8.6 Ida Mary Kissick

1.1.8.7 Carl Monroe Kissick

1.1.8.8 Lillian Belle Kissick

1.1.8.9 Lula Edna Kissick

1.1.8.10 Esther Gertrude Kissick

**1.4.1 Emriadacy Lacy Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 January 1851, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. Lacy married 4 November 1868 in Fleming County, Kentucky, [\[154\]](#)

to Charles M. Rawlings, and had the following known children:

1.4.1.1 William P. RAWLINGS, b. about 1870

1.4.1.2 Martin RAWLINGS, b. about 1873

1.4.1.3 Sarah H. RAWLINGS, b. about 1875

1.4.1.4 Luther F. RAWLINGS, b. about 1877

1.4.1.5 George L. RAWLINGS, b. 1880

**1.4.2 Almira Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 July 1853 at Licking, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. She married 11 January 1876 in Fleming County to Alfred Lynam, who was born about 1850 in Kentucky. Almira and Alfred were living in Bushy [\[155\]](#)

Fork in Rowan County in 1880. Almira died prior to 1899 and is mentioned in her father's will along with child:

1.4.2.1 Boone K. Lynam, b. 1876

**1.4.3 Luther Burgess Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a farmer and land owner from Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, was born in 31 December 1855 in Kentucky and died 11 December 1935, son of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. *Burgess* is buried in Hillsboro Cemetery. He married about 1882 [\[156\]](#)

to Alice Cooper who was born in April of 1862 in Kentucky. Census records indicate five children:

1.4.3.1 Carrie Maude Kissick [1883- ]

1.4.3.2 ----- Kissick [ -<1900]

1.4.3.3 Eva V. Kissick [1892- ]

1.4.3.4 Alton Kissick [1895- ]

1.4.3.5 Osborne Kissick [1903- ]

**1.4.4 Daniel Boone Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a farmer and land owner from Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, was born 17/28 May 1858 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. He married first to Sarah Elizabeth Williams on 2 December 1880 in Fleming [\[157\]](#)

County and second to the widow Nellie K. Hedrick on 3 August 1922 in Fleming County. Sarah [\[158\]](#) [\[159\]](#)

Elizabeth was born in July of 1858 in Kentucky. *Boone* probably died around 1933. He and his

wives did not have any children but did adopt a daughter:

1.4.4.1 Mary Etta Barnes [1888- ]

**1.4.5 Cassandra Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 October 1862 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves.

**1.4.6 James Washington Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 11 May 1866 and died in [\[160\]](#) 1907, son of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. He is buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery.

**1.4.7 Lucy D. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 May 1868 in Fleming County, Kentucky and died 19 February 1933, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. She married 20 June 1894 in Fleming County to John L. Markwell.

**1.4.8 Laura B. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 October 1873 in Kentucky and died 28 May 1958, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. She married 10 December 1891 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, to Thomas D. (or J?) Myers.

**1.4.9 Nancy L. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 October 1873 in Kentucky, daughter of William Henry Kissick and Amanda Reeves. She married 10 December 1891 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, to William A. McFarland.

**1.6.1 Sarah Burke**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1862 in Kentucky, daughter of Andrew J. Burke and Mary Jane Kissick.

**1.6.2 Malissa Burke**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1868 in Kentucky, daughter of Andrew J. Burke and Mary Jane Kissick.

**1.6.3 Magnolia Burke**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1870 in Kentucky, daughter of Andrew J. Burke and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.1.1 James Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a carpenter by trade, was born 31 October 1845 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. He married 27 March 1866 [\[161\]](#)

in Fleming County to Maranda Helphenstine. She was born 28 December 1841 in Kentucky, daughter of William and Elizabeth Helphenstine. James owned his own home in Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1900. He died 13 September 1926 and Maranda died 5 January 1929. Both are buried in the Flemingsburg Cemetery in [\[162\]](#)

Fleming County. *Jim Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine had the following known children:*

2.1.1.1 Elizabeth Kissick [c1867- ]

- 2.1.1.2 Annie Kissick [1870- ] m. ---- Bailey
- 2.1.1.3 Nancy Kissick [1872- ] m. Thomas Tune
- 2.1.1.4 James William Kissick [1880-1968] m. Zora Ethel Kash
- 2.1.1.5 John Henry Kissick [1882-1882]

**2.1.2 Melvina Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1847 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. She married 3 February 1866 in Fleming County to [\[163\]](#)

Joseph M. Stephenson. She later married Albert Applegate. Joseph M. Stephenson and *Mallie* Kissick had the following children:

**2.1.3 Isaac Evans Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in June 1850 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 25 October 1929 in Lexington, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane [\[164\]](#)

Evans. He married 13 January 1872 (or 14 January 1873?) in Fleming County to Mary Heflin. She was born in Fleming County of Irish parents. They were living on a farm east of Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, in 1925. Isaac *Ike* Evans Kissick and Mary Heflin had the following children:

- 2.1.3.1 Hattie Kissick [1873- ]
- 2.1.3.2 John William Kissick [1874- ]
- 2.1.3.3 Hannah Kissick [1879- ]

**2.1.4 Lydia A. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1852 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. She married 31 December 1871 in Fleming County [\[165\]](#)

to Benjamin S. Triplett. He was born about 1838/39 in Kentucky and died prior to 1910, son of Lawrence [\[166\]](#) [\[167\]](#)

Triplett of Fleming County. Ben and Lydia farmed near Poplar Plains. They had one child:

- 2.1.4.1 Rheubena Triplett [c1873- ] m. Thomas Story

**2.1.5 John Allen Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1854 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans.

**2.1.6 Nancy Mildred Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1857 in *Rowan* County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. She married 7 January 1873 at her [\[168\]](#)

father's home in Fleming County to Charles A. Story. He was born about 1856 in Kentucky of Kentucky. Charles and *Nannie*, or *Milly* as she was also called, owned a farm in Fleming County where they were living [\[169\]](#) [\[170\]](#)

in 1910. They had four children:

2.1.6.1 Joseph T. Story [1874- ]

2.1.6.2 Lorie M. Story [1876- ]

2.1.6.3

2.1.6.4

**2.1.7 William Marshall Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 November 1859 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 19 May 1931 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and [\[171\]](#)

Eliza Jane Evans. He married 11 December 1878 in Fleming County to Corilla "Crilla" Jane Calvert. She was born 7 November 1857 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, daughter of Burgess Drury Calvert and Louisa [\[172\]](#) [\[173\]](#)

Jackson. William Marshall Kissick was living in Bourbon County, Kentucky, in 1910. He was at Paris, Kentucky in 1925 and owned farms in Columbus, Ohio. *Marshall* and *Crilly* had the following children:

2.1.7.1 Lillie Mae Kissick [1896- ] m. ----- Rankin

2.1.7.2 Virgie Kissick [1900- ]

**2.1.8 Lafayette M. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in October of 1861 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died in 1933, son of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. He married at his [\[174\]](#)

father's residence in Fleming County on 5 February 1882 to Hannah Heflin. She was a sister of Mary Heflin who married *Lafe's* brother, *Ike*. Hannah was born in January of 1862 in Kentucky. Lafe and Hannah [\[175\]](#)

moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky. Lafe is buried at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. His daughter was:

2.1.8.1 Eliza E. Kissick [1883- ]

**2.1.9 Ella Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1864 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. She married 19 February 1882 in Fleming County, [\[176\]](#) [\[177\]](#)

Kentucky, to Abner Highfield. They were called *Ab* and *Ellie*.

**2.1.10 Columbus Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] "Bumb" was born about 1867 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. He died 8 April 1894 at Lexington, Fayette [\[178\]](#)

County, Kentucky, and is buried in the Fleming County Cemetery in Flemingsburg.

**2.1.11 Hattie Francis Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 June 1870 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry William Kissick and Eliza Jane Evans. She married Halton K. "Mac" (George [\[179\]](#)

McDaniel) Haney in Fleming County, Kentucky. George Haney was born 5 December 1863 in Kentucky and died in 9 October 1928 Oklahoma, son of William Haney. George and Hattie had the following child:

[\[180\]](#)

2.1.11.1 Ruby Mabel Haney [1891-1966] m. Ehrett Edwin Park

**2.1.12 Alvin Henry Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 August 1893 in Poplar Plains, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry William Kissick and Nannie Louisa Goodwin. He died 4 July 1974

[\[181\]](#)

at Lockeford, California, and is buried in Cherokee Memorial Park Cemetery, Lodi, California. Alvin Henry was working as a pressman and living in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, when he met and married Jennie B. Wheeler. J. S. Richmond, Pastor of Church of God performed the wedding in Decatur on 2

[\[182\]](#)

December 1913. Witnesses to the marriage were Raymond W. Johnson and Susie Wheeler. Jennie was born in July 1896 at Peoria, Illinois, daughter of Thomas D. Wheeler, a salesman, who was born in December 1849 in New York, and Harriet C. Bond, who was born in April 1859 in Illinois of English parents. Alvin Henry Kissick and Jennie B. Wheeler had one child:

2.1.12.1 Kathleen Rose Kissick [1915- ] m. 1) William Edgar Grover; 2) Harry Chesebro; 3) ----- Musick

After Jennie's death, Alvin began his tour with the army and around this time met Lula May (Simmons) Lynch. She was born 16 July 1893 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, and died 5 June 1950 in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. She was the daughter of Jonathan Simmons and Dorothy Evelyn (Eve) Bridgwater. Jonathan was born 12 March 1851 in Lobo township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, son of Erastus Simmons and Elizabeth Millard, and grandson of Jonathan Simmons and Minerva Reynolds. Minerva's grandfather was William Reynolds of New York. He served as a Coronet with the British Army in

[\[183\]](#)

Georgia during the Revolutionary War and later removed to Canada. "Eve" Bridgwater was born 1 January 1857 in Cooper County, Missouri, and died in 1903 in Kansas, daughter of Matthew Coleman Bridgwater and Martha Jane Harlow. Matthew, a Confederate soldier during the Civil War, was a direct descendant of Samuel and Frances Bridgwater who appear in Henrico County, Virginia, records as early as 1677. Lula May Simmons was married about 1907, probably in Nebraska, to Ethum Richmond Lynch. He was born in Iowa and died 8 January 1919 in Nebraska and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Tilden, Nebraska, a victim of the flu epidemic sweeping the country at that time. Ethum Richmond Lynch and Lula May Simmons had four children, namely: Emily Frances Lynch, May Velma Lynch, and twins, Aaron Richmond Lynch and Anna Rachel Lynch, all deceased. The twins were adopted away and their names changed to Robert and Roberta Shinn. Aaron changed his name back but was always called "Dick" Lynch. Alvin Henry Kissick and Lula May (Simmons) Lynch were married 2 August 1921 at Socorro, New Mexico.

[\[184\]](#)

They had the following children:

2.1.12.2 Alvin Henry Kissick [1921-1986] m. 1) Violet Rocina Kaus; 2) Agnes Christine Moore; 3) Shirley LaVon Johnson; 4) Methyl Fern Grant

2.1.12.3 Ira James Kissick [1924- ] m. 1) Cecilia -----; 2) Dora Jean Black; 3) Marjorie Maxine Carlow; 4) Chusri Boonyawan

2.1.12.4 Tressie May Kissick [1927-1993] m. 1) Harvey LaVerne Paul; 2) Elmer Leonard O'Neil; 3) Edward David Vickery; 4) Mark Van Dyke Rudoff

During the difficulties of the depression era, Alvin Henry Kissick abandoned his family and was not heard from for several years. It is not known if a divorce was obtained, however, both he and Lula remarried. Lula married on 17 February 1933 to John Emil Judson Barnum. He was born 8 September 1894 at Mayoworth on the John Landers ranch in Johnson County, Wyoming, son of Guy Percy Barnum and ----- Freeguard. His parents and an uncle, Thomas Freeguard, had homesteaded in the Hole-in-the-Wall or Red Wall area of central Wyoming, an area which later became famous, or infamous, for its outlaw hideouts and frontier history. John, or "Powder River Jack" as he was known among friends, was a colorful western character in his own right. He served in World War I, lost a lung to mustard gas, and was presented with a service medal. Living almost his entire life within fifty to a hundred miles of his birthplace, he was alternately a hunter and guide, a sheepherder, a song writer, and to some of us, a gentle rascal. In 1958, John moved from the Condit Ranch near Kaycee, Wyoming, to live with his step-daughter, Tressie, where he shared a room with this compiler. He was a great story teller and enjoyed a good joke or prank. It seems ironic that John Barnum died on April Fool's day the following year. John Barnum and Lula May (Simmons) Lynch Kissick had a stillborn child about 1933. The infant was buried in a shoe box along the Platte River with no record and little ceremony.

Alvin Henry Kissick returned to relatives in Illinois and on 28 July 1932 at Springfield, Illinois, he married Margaret Ellen Doolin. She was born 9 September 1909 in Decatur, Illinois, daughter of Charles Bartholemew Doolin and Jessie Edna Dill. Alvin Henry Kissick and Margaret Ellen Doolin had the following children:

2.1.12.5 Charles Marshall Kissick [1934- ]  
m. Shirley Ann Risser

2.1.12.6 Nancy Louise Kissick [1935- ]  
m. 1) Robert Hyde; 2) Clifford James Camper

**2.2.1 Katherine Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1844 in Kentucky, daughter of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.2.2 James W. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1846 in Kentucky, son of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.2.3 Corilla M. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 22 December 1849 in Kentucky, daughter of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick. She married 1 July 1874 to James Alley, a Kentucky farmer and blacksmith who became a Texas real estate agent in his later years. He was born 16 March 1848 in Bath County, Kentucky, son of Alfred Stonewall Alley and Martha Jane Crouch. Corilla died 3 May 1878 in Kentucky and is buried in Harmon Cemetery near Licking Union Church, seven miles from Farmers in Rowan County, Kentucky. After Corilla's death, James Alley married 28 November 1878 in Bath County, Kentucky, to Louise Alice Ellington. She was born 17 May 1859 in Kentucky, daughter of John W. Ellington and Nancy Jane Lewis. James sold his Bath County property on 11 February 1887 to Amanda Malvina Johnson of Rowan

County, Kentucky, and moved to Oxford, Kansas. By 1910 he had removed to Rosenberg Precinct in Fort [\[185\]](#)

Bend County, Texas, near Houston. James and Louise had four children: Claude Alley who married Clara Ann Barnes and became postmaster of Oxford, Kansas; Effie Lewis Alley who married Roscoe Ennis Duncan; Dora Cleveland Alley who died unmarried; and William Jennings Bryan "Willie Bryan" Alley who died in infancy. James died 29 November 1921 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, and Louise died 11 October 1946 in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas. They are both buried in Oxford Cemetery in Sumner County. James Alley and Corilla M. Cassity had they following children:

2.2.3.1 Mary Katherine Alley [1875-1954] m. Robert Owens

2.2.3.2 Margaret Ann Alley [1877-1935]

m. Elmer Julian Buffington

**2.2.4 William W. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1850 in Kentucky, son of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.2.5 Jonathan M. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 February 1852 at Red Brush, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.2.6 John G. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 Sep 1854, in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 5 October 1854, also in Bath County, Kentucky, infant son of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.2.7 Belford R. Cassity**<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 Sep 1854, in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 29 Sep 1854, also in Bath County, Kentucky, infant son of William Franklin Cassity and Mary Jane Kissick.

**2.3.1 Mary Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1844 in Kentucky, daughter of Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick.

**2.3.2 John Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1846 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died there of pleurisy, an inflammation of the lining of the lungs, on 3 April 1856, son of Patrick Downey and [\[186\]](#)

Elizabeth Kissick.

**2.3.3 Martha A. Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 January 1853 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died there of fever on 2 November 1853, daughter of Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick. [\[187\]](#)

**2.3.4 Margaret J. Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 November 1853 in Pendleton County,

[\[188\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick.

**2.3.5 Ann E. Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 February 1856 in Pendleton County, [\[189\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick.

**2.3.6 Ellen Downey**<sup>4</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1859 in Kentucky, daughter of Patrick Downey and Elizabeth Kissick.

**2.4.1 David Littleton Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in May 1848 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick. His second marriage was to Mary Jane [\[190\]](#)

Hawkins on 20 January 1869 in Fleming county. Among their children was:

2.4.1.1 Melvina Phelps [1888-1976] m. Cletus Franklin Swango

**2.4.2 Zachariah Rhodes Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1849-50 in Kentucky, son of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.3 Mary Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.4 William J. Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 January 1852 at Triplett in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.5 Mahala J. Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.6 Nancy Ellen Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 March 1858 at Triplett, Rowan County, [\[191\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.7 Louisa Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 September 1859 in Rowan County, Kentucky, [\[192\]](#)

daughter of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.8 Catharine Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 December 1861 in Rowan County, [\[193\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick. She married first to ----- Jones.

He second marriage was on 27 December 1897 at Ringo Mills to Jonathan Holland. The ceremony was performed by William Caudill.

**2.4.9 Martha Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1863 Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah [\[194\]](#)

Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**2.4.10 Louvinia Phelps**<sup>4</sup> [Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was about 1867 in Kentucky, daughter of Zachariah [\[195\]](#)

Richard Phelps and Martha C. Kissick.

**5.1.1 James W. Jones**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1844 in Kentucky, son of Alfred C. Jones and Eliza Jane Kissick.

**5.1.2 Eveline Jones**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1849 in Kentucky, daughter of Alfred C. Jones and Eliza Jane Kissick. She married Jim Williams who was called *Jim Will*. They had the following children:

5.1.2.1 Elizabeth Williams [ - ] m. \_\_\_\_\_ LaFevre

5.1.2.2 Wadsworth Williams [ - ] m. Alice \_\_\_\_\_

**5.1.3 (Stillborn) Jones**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was stillborn in July 1852 at Fox, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Alfred C. Jones and Eliza Jane Kissick.

**5.1.4 Logan O. Jones**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 October 1853 at Fox, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Alfred C. Jones and Eliza Jane Kissick.

**5.1.5 Monroe Pickrell**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 July 1860, the elder of two children born to Greenup Pickrell and Eliza Jane (Kissick) Jones. Previous to 1885 Monroe was engaged in farming. In the latter year he moved to Fleming County and became the associate editor of the *Gazette*, with his brother, Henry, in charge. An undated obituary gives the following: A letter received by the *Gazette* yesterday from the Whiteside Undertaking Co. at Aberdeen, Wash. states that the body of M. *Pickrel* is held there awaiting instructions from relatives for disposal. The letter states that among the effects of deceased several clippings from the *Gazette* were found, indicating that he at one time lived here. Monroe *Pickrel* was a brother of Henry *Pickrel*, at one time owner of this paper, thirty years ago. Henry *Pickrel* died 25 years or so ago. Monroe came from the Grange City vicinity, and for the past 25 years has been away from Fleming County. A letter from him six or eight years ago said he had just returned from New Zealand. He was over 50 years old and was a printer by trade. He died September 27th and the remains will probably be interred at Aberdeen, [\[196\]](#)

Wash.

**5.1.6 Henry Pickrell**<sup>4</sup> [Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Fleming County, Kentucky, 3 March 1863,

the younger of two children born to Greenup Pickrell and Eliza Jane (Kissick) Jones. Henry Pickrell moved to Lewis County, Kentucky, in 1871, where he lived until 1885, having been engaged in teaching from 1882 until 1885. In the latter year he moved to Fleming County and took charge of the *Gazette*, his brother, Monroe, acting as associate editor. In April 1885, Henry married Ella Bishop, a daughter of Alexander Bishop, of

[\[197\]](#)

Fleming County. Henry died 9 June 1889 in Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, and is buried in the Kissick Graveyard in Quick's Run, Lewis County. Henry and Ella had one child:

5.1.6.1 ----- Pickrell [ - ]

**5.3.1 Libby A. Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1845/46 in Kentucky, daughter of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick.

**5.3.2 Matilda Jane Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1847/48 in Kentucky, daughter of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick.

**5.3.3 John Riley Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1851 and died of flux in October 1852 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick.

**5.3.4 Mary Ann Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 July 1853 at Licking, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick.

**5.3.5 Louisa S. Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 July 1855 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick. In 1870 she was living in the household of A. F. Day as a

[\[198\]](#)

domestic servant.

**5.3.6 Lucinda E. Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1857 in Kentucky, daughter of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick.

**5.3.7 James M. Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 March 1861 in Kentucky, son of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick. He died 5 February 1923 and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fleming County, Kentucky.

**5.3.8 Francis Monroe Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1862 in Kentucky, son of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick. Francis Monroe, called *Monroe*, married 6 January 1887 in Fleming County,

[\[199\]](#)

Kentucky, to Martha Ann Kissick. She was his second cousin, being the daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce and the granddaughter of Henry Kissick and Margaret Reeves. *See Henry Kissick*<sup>2</sup>. Martha was born in 1866/67 in Fleming County and died in 1907. *Monroe* died in 1936. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Hillsboro Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky. Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick had the following children:

5.3.8.1 Ellis Fawns [1889- ] m. 1) Lillian Thompson,  
2) Minnie Carter

5.3.8.2 Oscar Fawns [1890-1972] m. Era May Story

5.3.8.3 Eva Fawns [1891- ] m. Chester Adams

5.3.8.4 Nora Edna Fawns [1894-1979] m. J. Norman Pickrell

5.3.8.5 Arthur Fawns [1897-1986] m. Nell Estell

5.3.8.6 Elizabeth Fawns [1900- ] m. 1) Cecil Thompson,  
2) Othel Gray

5.3.8.7 Luther Fawns [1903-1903]

**5.3.9 William A. Fawns**<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1864 in Kentucky, son of John Fawns and Sarah Ann Kissick. He died in March 1893 and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Fleming County, Kentucky.

**5.4.1 Eliza Ann Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1848 in Carter County, Kentucky and died 22 November 1852 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.2 William A. Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1851 in Kentucky, son of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.3 Henry D. Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1854 in Kentucky and died 21 May 1855 of fever in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.4 Hiram M. Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1856 in Kentucky, son of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.5 Millard Clay Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1859 in Kentucky, son of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.6 Elizabeth Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Kentucky about 1862, daughter of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.4.7 Louis Price**<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Kentucky about 1866, son of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

5.4.8 Lucy Price<sup>4</sup> [Nancy A.<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Kentucky about 1866, daughter of David Price and Nancy A. Kissick.

**5.5.1 Louisa Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1851, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Tennessee (Owens) Gamble.

**5.5.2 William Jefferson Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 December 1853 and died 22

November 1887 in Kentucky, son of William Ray Kissick and Tennessee (Owens) Gamble. In 1880 he was [\[200\]](#)

living with his aunt Eliza Jane Kissick and her husband Greenup Pickrell near Vanceburg, Kentucky. He is buried in Kissick Graveyard, Quicks Run, Lewis County, Kentucky.

**5.5.3 ----- Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born (or stillborn) 9 April 1856 at Quicks Run, Lewis County, Kentucky, child of William Ray Kissick and Tennessee (Owens) Gamble.

**5.5.4 Tennessee Owens Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 4 September 1860 in Martin, Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She married 14 March 1877 [\[201\]](#)

in Lewis County to Andrew Trumbo Likes. He was called *Andy* and was from Ringo Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky. He died 8 December 1889. *Tennie*, as she was called, remained unmarried for a long while. On 2 April 1904 she married E. J. Dalton of New York. The marriage was short lived as *Tennie* passed away 3 April 1906. Her obituary read: **Dalton**-- Tennesse Owens, eldest daughter of Wm. and Louvena Kissick, was born at Martin, Ky, September 4, 1860, united in marriage to Andrew Trumbo Likes of Ringo's Mills, Fleming county, Ky, March 14, 1877, who departed this life December 5, 1889, leaving the deceased and three samll sons to mourn his loss. She was again united in marriage in April, 1904, to E. J. Dalton, of New York. She departed this life Tuesday, April 3, 1906, aged 45 years, 6 months and 29 days, leaving a husband and 3 sons, namely William T., James G., and Grover C. Likes, all of Cincinnati, and a little grand daughter, Isabelle Katherine, an aged father and three sisters, Miss Maggie Kissick, Elizabeth Jones of Martin, and Mrs. J. K. Brothers, of Cincinnati, Ohio, to mourn her untimely demise. Mrs. Dalton united with the Methodist Church some 20 years ago, and stated some weeks previous to her death as having made her peace with God. She bore her intense suffering, which was occasioned by catarrhal pneumonia and a complication of diseases, with Christian fortitude. Services were held from her late residence, 411 E. Fourth Street, Cincinnati, by the Rev. Nelson, of Christ Church, at 7:00 o'clock on Wednesday evening, April 4, 1906, after which the remains were taken to Hillsboro, Ky, for interment, Friday, April 6, 1906, by the side of her husband to await the resurrection. The floral tributes were many and beutiful, and deep sympathy is extended the bereaved

[\[202\]](#)

family and sorrowing relatives and friends. *Tennie's* only children were by her first marriage:

- 5.5.4.1 William T. Likes [ - ]
- 5.5.4.2 James G. Likes [ - ] m. Belle -----
- 5.5.4.3 Grover C. Likes [ - ] m. Gladys -----

**5.5.5 Margaret Kissick<sup>4</sup>** [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was the second eldest daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She was born 17 September 1862 and reared and resided on the old Kissick homestead near Queen's, Ky., until 4 September 1907, when she was united in marriage with Dr. Charles U. Aydelott, a retired pioneer physician of Cincinnati, Ohio, and in which city she resided the rest of her life.

Unassuming, gentle, patient and kindly in demeanor, *Maggie*, as she was called, was a most beautiful character, loved and respected by all who knew her.

Even at the age of 71, *Maggie's* death on Sunday morning, 11 February 1934 was a surprise. She was apparently in her usual health and actively engaged in attending to her various business affairs and household duties to the day she was stricken with pneumonia and an ulcer of the stomach. The combination was the cause of her death two weeks later in Christ Hospital. She had been moved there and everything possible was done in the way of nursing and medical science in a great effort to restore her to health and loved ones. Her lengthy [\[203\]](#)

obituary and numerous *memoriams* attest to her standing in the community and with her family. Dr. Aydelott preceded *Maggie* in death. He died Wednesday, 4 November 1925, aged 77 years, at the family residence, 6345 Lower River Road, Delhi, Ohio, after a brief illness. Dr. Aydelott was born in Cincinnati about 1848 and graduated from the Cincinnati Medical College in 1880. He was an authority on the history of Cincinnati and matters pertaining to the growth of the city. He was one of the oldest members of the Mercantile Library. They are buried beside each other in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Although *Maggie* had no children, she remained at home after her mother's death and raised the three youngest children. She also raised Louella Rea, the daughter of her sister Minnie who died of Tuberculosis when Louella was but a few months old. *Maggie* married Dr. Aydelott with the understanding that she could keep Louella with her.

**5.5.6 John M. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 August 1863 in Lewis County, Kentucky, son of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin.

**5.5.7 Norman Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1865 in Lewis County, Kentucky, son of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin.

**5.5.8 Minnie Alice Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 September 1865 at Martin, Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She married 6 September 1886 to [\[204\]](#)

William R. Rea, a farmer from Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky. Minnie was a woman of rare qualities, possessing good judgment and a kind heart, she was a favorite of all who knew her. She was a dutiful daughter, a loving wife, an affectionate sister and devoted mother, an obliging neighbor, and a good citizen, honored and respected by all her acquaintences. The last hours of her life were most touching. She requested those present to kneel around her bed in prayer, expressing a desire to live until her aged father reached her bedside. When her father arrived, she had a second turn of devotion, gave parting advice to each family [\[205\]](#)

member and *sank sweetly asleep*. Minnie died of tuberculosis on 5 September 1903 and is buried in the Kissick Graveyard at Quicks Run, Lewis County, Kentucky. Minnie's husband, William R. Rea, was born 11 May 1865 in Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, only son of William R. Rea, Sr., and Mary Jane Morehead. He was raised in Concord and spent his entire life in that community. He married 17 March 1906 to Miss Bertie S. Plummer of Vanceburg, Kentucky. They had three children: Ethelyn Rea, Mary J. Rea, and Ray Rea. William was a farmer by occupation. He was a faithful husband and father, a kind friend and neighbor and good citizen. He belonged I.O.O.F. and was county Chairman of the Democratic Committee Party at the [\[206\]](#)

time of his death, 14 March 1931. He is buried in Concord Cemetery, Lewis County, Kentucky. William

R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick had the following children:

5.5.8.1 ----- Rea [1888-1888]

5.5.8.2 Arthur W. Rea [1890-1936] m. ----- Parrish

5.5.8.3 Wadsworth K. Rea [1892-1962] m. Ella Caldwell Rea

5.5.8.4 Wilbur L. Rea [1894-1976] m. -----

5.5.8.5 Harry Goble Rea [1899-1982] m. Elsie -----

5.5.8.6 Louella Rea [1903-1982] m. John A. Morton

**5.5.9 Rosielee Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 October 1869 at Martin, Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She died in July at Martin in Lewis County and is buried in the Kissick Graveyard nearby.

**5.5.10 Maudia Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 April 1872 and died 16 May 1874, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She died at the young age of two years and is buried in the Kissick Graveyard in Lewis County, Kentucky.

**5.5.11 James A. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 February 1874, son of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. He died 24 April 1874, barely two and a half months old and is buried in the Kissick Graveyard in Lewis County, Kentucky.

**5.5.12 Elizabeth Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 December 1875 at Martin, now known as Queens, Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She attended the neighborhood school and upon completing the grade school subjects she entered the Old Vanceburg Normal to prepare herself for the teaching profession, obtaining her certificate before she was old enough to teach. She taught schools in Lewis, Fleming, and Bath counties. She married 10 July 1895 and later divorced John E.

[\[207\]](#)

Jones, a reputed *bank robber*. He was born about 1869 in Kentucky and died 23 May 1935. He is buried in Dickerson Cemetery at Salt Lick, Bath County, Kentucky. In 1907 while teaching at what was then known as the Valley, she was forced to resign from the last school that she taught in Kentucky to care for her aged and ailing father, giving up the school work which she so dearly loved. After her father's death in 1912, she moved to Sunman, Indiana, and because of her love for the school work she again entered the teaching profession, teaching in Dearborn, Ripley and Franklin counties in Indiana. In 1926 she retired from the school work because of a mastoid operation she underwent at Christ Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. She remained in Cincinnati until 1935 when she returned to Indiana, making her home with her son Ray and his wife. In the fall of 1937 she purchased a beautiful home at the south end of Sunman on Highway 101 where she and her son and daughter-in-law resided together until her death. She died from cancer on 2 October 1954 at the Milan Hospital, Milan, Indiana, where she had been a patient for the preceding three months. She is buried at Spring

[\[208\]](#)

Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Elizabeth, called *Lizzie*, was a member of the Dorcas Sunday School class, the Penntown Church of Christ, and

a 43-year member of Frances Scott Key Council Daughters of America.

John E. Jones and Elizabeth Kissick had two children:

5.5.12.1 W. Roy Jones [1896-1897]

5.5.12.2 Mason Ray Jones [1899- ] m. Marion Huber

**5.5.13 Harriett Edna Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 January 1878 in Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William Ray Kissick and Louvena Colvin. She was married 20 February 1899 at North Methodist Parsonage, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky, to John K. Brothers who was born about 1872 in [\[209\]](#)

Lewis County, Kentucky. She later married --\_\_\_\_\_ Beare. She was living in Columbus, Ohio, in 1954.

5.5.13.1 Oleta Brothers [1900- ] Casper B. Jacobson

**5.6.1 Robert L. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. He married Celia M. who was born about 1879 in Denmark. They resided in Lincoln County, Kansas, and had the following children:

5.6.1.1 Albert E. Kissick [1901- ]

5.6.1.2 Clarence Jay Kissick [1902- ] m. Sarah Ellen Murphy

5.6.1.3 Della R. Kissick [1905- ]

5.6.1.4 Ray Kissick [1906- ]

**5.6.2 Lara J. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1869 in Kansas, daughter of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. She resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.3 May E. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1871 in Kansas, daughter of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. She resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.4 Lula A. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1873 in Kansas, daughter of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. She resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.5 Joseph C. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1875 in Kansas, son of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. He married Addie M. who was born about 1889 in Kansas. They resided in Lincoln County, Kansas, and had the following children:

5.6.5.1 Evan Kissick [1908- ]

5.6.5.2 Leona Kissick [c1910- ]

**5.6.6 Edward Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1877 in Kansas, son of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. He resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.7 William Thomas Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1879 in Kansas, son of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. He married Nellie P. who was born about 1886 in Kansas. They [\[210\]](#)

resided in Lincoln County, Kansas, and had the following children:

5.6.7.1 Roy Delbert Kissick [1903-1966] m. Thelma Lancaster

5.6.7.2 Beryl Kissick [1905- ]

5.6.7.3 Carroll R. Kissick [1909-1980]

**5.6.8 Bid Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1880 in Kansas, son of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. He resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.9 Rosie Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1883 in Kansas, daughter of Robert Henry Kissick and Sarah C. Lawson. She resided in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.9.1 Charles Thurston Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 October 1870 in Knox [\[211\]](#)

County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. He was raised in Knox County, Indiana. Charles T. Kissick was a member of the Indiana National Guard from his enlistment at Vincennes, Indiana, on 15 October 1894 to his honorable discharge on 7 January 1898. He was a Sergeant in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Infantry of Engineers of the Signal Corps. On 3 September 1896 he married at the Presbyterian Church in [\[212\]](#)

Vincennes, Indiana, to Flora Alice Jordon. She was born 23 August 1877 in Knox County, Indiana, daughter of James T. Jordan and Caroline Pennington. In 1910, with two children and a new infant, Charles and Flora moved to Lima, Allen County, Ohio. Charles worked as a foreman for the Lima Telephone and Telegraph Company doing construction and wiring for that company. He died of bronchial pneumonia on 20 January 1947 in Detroit, Michigan, and is buried at Oak View Cemetery, Royal Oak, Michigan. Charles and [\[213\]](#)

Flora had been divorced in 1925. Flora remarried on 24 June 1934 at Lima, Ohio, to Elmer F. Hurley, son of William Hurley and Susanna Strausburg. Flora died of cardio vascular disease and cerebral hemorage on 9 May 1968 in Lima, Ohio, and is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery in that city. Charles Thurston Kissick and Flora Alice Jordan had the following children:

5.9.1.1 Katherine Isabelle Kissick [1897- ]  
m. 1) Lawrence W. May, 2) Paul Ritzo

5.9.1.2 Caroline Elizabeth Kissick [1901-1971]  
m. Kenneth Karl Krouse

5.9.1.3 Mary Verne Kissick [1910- ] m. 1) Walter  
Courtney Burgner, 2) Orley L. Parks  
m. Walter Courtney Burgner

**5.9.2 Margaret Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] called *Maggie*, was born 8 February 1874 in Knox County, Indiana, and died there 21 June 1881, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen.

**5.9.3 Robert Emmitt Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 July 1875 in Knox County, Indiana, and died in 1954 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary [\[214\]](#) [\[215\]](#)

Hodgen. He married 24 November 1897 in Vincennes to Ida Daffron. She was born in August of 1878 in Indiana. They were living on Park Street in Vincennes, Indiana, in 1900 with child:

5.9.3.1 Robert Emmitt Kissick [1898- ]

**5.9.4 Jennie Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 2 April 1877 in Knox County, Indiana, and died 10 May 1949, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Kissick [\[216\]](#)

and Mary Hodgen. In 1900 she was working for the Charles E. Dailey family as a servant. She married William Schwenk in Knox County.

**5.9.5 Oscar Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born July 1878 in Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. He married 16 September 1901 in Morgan County, Indiana, [\[217\]](#)

to Elizabeth Cheesman. Some of their children were:

5.9.5.1 Norris Kissick [1904- ]

5.9.5.2 ----- Kissick [1905- ]

5.9.5.3 Thelma Kissick [1908-1908]

**5.9.6 David Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 January 1880 in Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. He married first on 13 May 1899 at Vincennes, [\[218\]](#)

Knox County, Indiana, to Jennie Townley or Townsley. His second marriage was on 20 March 1918 at Indianapolis, Indiana, to Blanche Whiteley. David died 28 November 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. David and Jennie had the following children:

5.9.6.1 ----- Kissick [1901- ]

5.9.6.2 John T. Kissick [ - ]

**5.9.7 Alfred Fleming Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 July 1883 in Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. He died 13 July 1944 at Detroit, Michigan. [\[219\]](#)

Alfred married on 14 April 1909 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, to Margaret E. Carrel. Margaret was born in 1886 and died of heart problems on 7 December 1966 in Detroit.

**5.9.8 Joseph Paul Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 April 1885 in Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. He died in 1965 in Detroit, Michigan. *Joe*, as he was called, married first on 20 August 1907 at Vincennes in Knox County to Kathryn *Kate* Maloney. She [\[220\]](#)

was born 13 April 1885 and died 18 June 1912 in Vincennes at the young age of 27 years. Four months later, his baby son Francis died and Joe went to Detroit, Michigan. Two years later he had returned to Indiana where, on 2 June 1914 in Indianapolis, he married Maude Williams. The children of Joseph Paul Kissick were:

5.9.8.1 Joseph Paul Kissick, Jr. [1908- ]

5.9.8.2 Francis H. Kissick [1910-1912]

5.9.8.3 William Kissick [ - ]

5.9.8.4 Benny Kissick [ - ]

5.9.8.5 Mary Kissick [ - ]

5.9.8.6 Maureen Kissick [ - ]

5.9.8.7 Brick Kissick [ - ]

**5.9.9 Thomas Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 21 January 1887 in Knox County, Indiana, son of Benjamin Franklin Kissick and Mary Hodgen. *Tom*, as he was called, never married. He was a corporal during World War I, attached to Billeting and Supply Detail. He died 22 October 1959 at Indianapolis, Indiana. A government headstone marks his grave.

**6.1.1 Joseph L. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], twin of John W. Kissick, was born and died 11 October 1858 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver.

**6.1.2 John W. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a farmer, was born 12 October 1858 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. He married about 1882 to Ida L. ----. She was born in October of 1867 in Kentucky. Census records indicate the following children:

6.1.2.1 Henry H. Kissick [1884- ]

6.1.2.2 Melvin Kissick [1885- ]

6.1.2.3 Flossie Kissick [1889- ]

6.1.2.4 ----- Kissick [c1892-<1900]

6.1.2.5 Stonewall J. Kissick [1894- ]

6.1.2.6 Cecil H. Kissick [1898- ]

**6.1.3 Louisa Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1860 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver.

**6.1.4 James Franklin Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a farmer and land owner in Fleming County, Kentucky, was born 11 May 1862 in Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. James owned [\[221\]](#)

his farm in Fleming County by 1900. He died 20 August 1907 and is buried in Filson Cemetery at

[\[222\]](#)

Sharkey, Fleming Co., Kentucky. His *widow* Sophia was living in Fleming County in 1910. James Franklin Kissick married 13 October 1887 in Fleming County to his second cousin, Sophia Margaret Hornbeck [8.4.1]. She was born 6 September of 1868 in Fleming Co., Kentucky, and died 15 March 1920, daughter of

[\[223\]](#)

Benjamin Martin Hornback and Martha Melvina Kissick. She is also buried at Sharkey. James and Sophia had the following children:

- 6.1.4.1 Thurman Lo Kissick [1888-1918]
- 6.1.4.2 Florence Kissick [1890-1971]
- 6.1.4.3 Ada Kissick [1893-1924]
- 6.1.4.4 Scott Kissick [1895-1912]
- 6.1.4.5 Sampson Kissick [1898-1988] m. Agnes Sorrell
- 6.1.4.6 Flora Kissick [1901-1963]
- 6.1.4.7 Clayton Kissick [1903-1958]
- 6.1.4.8 Gertie Kissick [1905- ]

**6.1.5 Ezra Luther Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a farm laborer, was born in October of 1863 in Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. He married about 1890 to Mary Blanche Moody who was born in July of 1872 in Kentucky. They were living at Farmers, Rowan County, Kentucky, in 1900

[\[224\]](#)

and 1910. Census records indicate the following children:

- 6.1.5.1 Emma Kissick [1892- ]
- 6.1.5.2 Simon Kissick [1893- ]
- 6.1.5.3 Kash Kissick [1896-1980] m. Iola Della Wolf
- 6.1.5.4 Homer "Omer" Stanley Kissick [1898-1970] m. Yantis Ramey
- 6.1.5.5 Corie I. Kissick [1903-1989] m. ----- Selvy
- 6.1.5.6 Bessie Kissick [1906- ]
- 6.1.5.7 Arthur Kissick [1908- ]

**6.1.6 Emily Jane Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1865 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver.

**6.1.7 Henry Newton Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 November of 1867 in Kentucky, son of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. Among his children:

- 6.1.7.1 Zona Mae Kissick [1932- ] m. Willie Havens Shelley

**6.1.8 Mary Alice Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in November of 1869 or 1870 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver.

**6.1.9 Cordelia T. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 August 1871 in Kentucky and died 10

February 1959 in Illinois, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. She married 4 March 1896 in Kentucky to Barney Boone Hayden and later removed to Illinois.

**6.1.10 Aurelia Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 August 1871 in Kentucky and died 5 January 1942 in Illinois, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. She married 4 July 1902 at Morehead, Kentucky, to Ora McBride. Ora McBride and *Relia* Kissick had the following children:

6.1.10.1 Raymond McBride

6.1.10.2 Esther McBride

**6.1.11 Tennessee Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 October 1875 in Kentucky and died 9 April 1944 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver. She married 27 November 1902 to John Albert Basford, half-brother of Herbert Spence. John and *Tina* had a daughter:

6.1.11.1 Gertrude Basford

**6.1.12 Sarah Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1879 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Kissick and Sarah Pleakandstalver.

**6.2.1 Louisa F. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1855 probably in Rowan County, Kentucky, daughter of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves. She likely died prior to 1870 as she is not enumerated with the family in that year.

**6.2.2 William Joseph Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 March 1856 in Rowan County, Kentucky, son of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves. He married Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in January of 1858 in Ohio. Her mother was Catherine A. Fox, also born in Ohio, was living with the family at the age of 87 in

[\[225\]](#)

[\[226\]](#)

1910. William probably died around 1945. Census records indicate the following children:

6.2.2.1 Nellie C. Kissick [1889- ]

6.2.2.2 Espey E. Kissick [1898- ]

**6.2.3 John M. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 September 1857 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves.

**6.2.4 Everett C. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1860 in Kentucky, son of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves.

**6.2.5 Philip S. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a farmer, was born in January of 1869 in Kentucky, son of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves. He married about 1892 to Sarilla \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in December

[\[227\]](#)

of 1870 in Kentucky. They were living on a rented farm in Rowan County in 1900. By 1910 they had

[\[228\]](#)

removed to Bath County. Census records indicate the following children:

6.2.5.1 Laura Louise Kissick [1895- ]

6.2.5.2 Irvin Kissick [1902- ]

**6.2.6 Charles Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in May of 1873 in Kentucky, son of John Kissick [\[229\]](#) and Henrietta Reeves. In 1910 he was living with his brother Philip's family in Bath County.

**6.2.7 James P. Kissick**<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in July of 1874 in Kentucky, son of John Kissick [\[230\]](#) and Henrietta Reeves. In 1910 he was living with his brother Philip's family in Bath County.

DRAFT FORMAT FROM THIS POINT ON

6.2.9 George Washington Kissick was born 18/21 January of 1872 in Kentucky and died 3 October 1952 in North Middletown, Kentucky, son of John Kissick and Henrietta Reeves. George Washington Kissick married about 1893/94 to Ollie Dwelly. She was born 28 November 1876 in Kentucky and died 28 Novemehr 1961. Both are buried at Paris, Kentucky. They moved from Salt Lick, Rowan County, to Bourbon County, Kentucky, about 1907. They had the following children:

6.2.9.1 Bernard Francis Kissick [1898-1969] m. Spencer Riggs

6.2.9.2 Dolly M. Kissick [1900-198-] m. William Blake

6.2.9.3 Earl Kissick [1904- ] m. 1) Ethel McKenzie, 2) ---

6.2.9.4 Ernest Kissick [1908-198-] m. 1) Virginia Carter,  
2) Amanda Kersey

...

6.6.1 Rosa J. Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in November of 1863 in Kentucky, daughter of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick. About 1887 she married George Baty. She is buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Colfax, Fleming County, Kentucky. They had six children:

6.6.1.1 Ida M. Baty [1889- ]

6.6.1.2 ----- Baty

6.6.1.3 ----- Baty

6.6.1.4 Willie Baty [1896- ]

6.6.1.5 ----- Baty

6.6.1.6 Mary H. Baty [1904- ]

6.6.2 William Basil Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a Fleming County, Kentucky, tenant farmer, was born 16 October 1866 in Kentucky and died 13 February 1939, son of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen

Kissick. He married in August of 1888 to Sarah Belle Wells who was born 13 August 1861 in Kentucky. They

[\[231\]](#)

had five children:

6.6.2.1 Ella L. Hamm [1889-<1910]

6.6.2.2 James M. Hamm [1892- ]

6.6.2.3 Earl L. Hamm [1896- ]

6.6.2.4 Gilbert Hamm [1899- ]

6.6.2.5 ----- Hamm [>1900-<1910]

6.6.3 James Ollie Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a Fleming County, Kentucky, day laborer, was born January 1869 in Kentucky, son of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick. He married Sarah E. "Lizzie" \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.4 Santford "Saint" Allen Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 January 1871 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 8 June 1952 in Fleming County, son of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Colfax, Fleming County, Kentucky. Young redhaired "Saint" Hamm married 18 December 1891 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hogge. Lizzie loved to fish and could often be found tossing line into her native Kentucky lakes and streams. She was born 21

[\[232\]](#)

September 1873 in Letcher County, Kentucky, and died 30 September 1957 in Fayette County, Kentucky, daughter of George Hogge and Rebecca Burton. Santford and Lizzie, who later married William Harrison Cline, had two children before they divorced about 1895:

6.6.4.1 Bertie Ethyl Hamm [1892-1983] m. 1) \_\_\_\_\_ Littleton,  
2) Charles Crain

6.6.4.2 Della Mae Hamm [1894-1982] m. 1) Chrislip Browning,  
2) James C. Banbury

Santford remarried about 1897 to Mary Belle Dotson, who was born about 1881 in Kentucky. They lived on

[\[233\]](#)

Happy Hollow Road in 1910 next to Santford's sister, Rosa J. (Hamm) Baty. They had the following children:

6.6.4.3 Elmer C. Hamm [1900- ]

6.6.4.4 Amy E. Hamm [1903- ]

6.6.4.5 Nora B. Hamm [1905- ]

6.6.4.6 Troy C. Hamm [1907- ]

6.6.4.7 ----- Hamm [ -<1910]

6.6.4.8 Russell Hamm [ - ]

6.6.4.9 Homer Hamm [ - ]

6.6.4.10 Eldiva Hamm [ - ]

6.6.5 Margaret May Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 May 1876 in Fleming County,

[\[234\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick. She is buried at Middletown, Kentucky. Maggie, as she was known, married 27 September 1893 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to her second cousin, once removed, George Washington Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>]. He was a farmer and land owner in Fleming County, Kentucky, who was born in March of 1871 in Kentucky and died in 1946, son of William G. Kissick and Mary F. Cundiff. *Possom* George, as he was known, and Maggie

[\[235\]](#)

were living in Fleming County in 1900 and Bath County in 1910. They also lived in Montgomery and Bourbon Counties, Kentucky. They are buried at Middletown (or *North* Middletown?), Kentucky. Census records indicate the following children:

- 6.6.5.1 Etta P. Kissick [1894- ]
- 6.6.5.2 Lelia M. Kissick [1895- ]
- 6.6.5.3 Irvin W. Kissick [1898- ]
- 6.6.5.4 Dora L. Kissick [1903- ]
- 6.6.5.5 Rosa L. Kissick [1904- ]
- 6.6.5.6 Ailey E. Kissick [1907- ]
- 6.6.5.7 Melna Kissick [1908/10- ]

6.9.1 William Joseph Burke<sup>4</sup> [Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1867, child of George Washington Burke and Nancy Jane Kissick.

6.9.2 Rosa Jane Burke<sup>4</sup> [Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in May of 1871 in Kentucky, daughter of George Washington Burke and Nancy Jane Kissick. She was still single and living at home when the census taker stopped by in 1910.

6.9.3 James Robert Burke<sup>4</sup> [Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born April 1874 in Kentucky, son of George Washington Burke and Nancy Jane Kissick. He married about 1897 to Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born April [\[236\]](#)

1880 in Kentucky. Living with the family in 1910 was 75 year old widowed *uncle* John W. *Spurlock*. James Robert Burke and Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_ had the following known children:

- 6.9.3.1 John W. Burke [1897- ]
- 6.9.3.2 George C. Burke [1899- ]
- 6.9.3.3 \_\_\_\_\_ Burke [c1902-d.y.]
- 6.9.3.4 Cora E. Burke [1904- ]

6.9.4 John Simpson Burke<sup>4</sup> [Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in March of 1879 in Kentucky, son of George Washington Burke and Nancy Jane Kissick.

6.9.5 Russell Dawson Burke<sup>4</sup> [Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in March of 1882 in Kentucky, son of George Washington Burke and Nancy Jane Kissick. He married Sarah Jane Messer. Among their children was:

- 6.9.5.1 Peggy Burke [ - ]

7.1.1 Sarah E. Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 January 1849, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill.

7.1.2 Martha J. Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 March 1850, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill. She married 23 August 1866 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Henry Roe. [\[237\]](#)

He was born about 1847 in Kentucky. Census records indicate at least one child:

7.1.2.1 Rebecca Roe [1869- ]

7.1.3 W. Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 April 1852 in Carter County, Kentucky, son [\[238\]](#)  
of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill.

7.1.4 Levi Wheeler Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 August 1855 at Big Sinking, Carter [\[239\]](#)  
County, Kentucky, and died 19 September 1915, son of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill. He is  
buried in Creech Cemetery where his headstone gives his birthdate as 1854. Levi Wheeler Cline married 1  
[\[240\]](#)

August 1874 in Carter County to Alcy/Alcie Smith. She was born 1 March 1856 and died 17 February  
1909. Some of their children were:

7.1.4.1 Ida M. Cline [1875- ]

7.1.4.2 (Infant) Cline [1893-1893]

7.1.4.3 (Infant) Cline [1893-1893]

7.1.4.4 Rosco Cline [1894- ]

7.1.4.5 Amanda Cline [1896-1912]

7.1.4.6 Harmon Lee Cline [1899-1964] m. Cora Lee Cline

7.1.5 Washington Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born about 1859 was living in the family of [\[241\]](#)

William Harrison Cline and may be a son or step-son or possibly the same as 7.1.3 above.

7.1.6 (Infant) Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 July 1861 and died the following day in [\[242\]](#)

Carter County, Kentucky, twin daughter of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill.

7.1.7 (Infant) Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 July 1861 and died the following day in [\[243\]](#)

Carter County, Kentucky, twin daughter of William Harrison Cline and Malinda Offill.

7.1.8 Susan Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1866 in Kentucky, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Nancy L. (Brown) Tabor.

7.1.9 William Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 February 1868 in Kentucky, son of William Harrison Cline and Nancy L. (Brown) Tabor. He married Lizzie Mullins. William Cline died 15 [\[244\]](#)

February 1915 and is buried in Haywood Cemetery.

7.1.10 Nancy Cline<sup>4</sup> [William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about September, 1869, in Kentucky, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Nancy L. (Brown) Tabor.

7.2.1 Henry Morris Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 April 1857 in Kentucky, son of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.2 James E. Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1859 in Kentucky, son of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.3 John M. Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born

June or July 1860 in Kentucky and died 10 August 1861 of flux in Carter County, Kentucky, son of Samuel [\[245\]](#)

Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.4 Martha Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1862 in Kentucky, daughter of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.5 Sarah Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1864 in Kentucky, daughter of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.6 Levi Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1867 in Kentucky, son of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.2.7 Mary Cline<sup>4</sup> [Samuel Riley<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1868 in Kentucky, daughter of Samuel Riley Cline and Marrieta Offill.

7.3.1 Mary Alice Cline<sup>4</sup> [Henry Jackson<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 22 January 1862, daughter of Henry [\[246\]](#)

Jackson Cline and Margaret (Ellen) Dunaway.

7.4.1 Stephen Douglas Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 February 1861 in Sheepskin, Carter (now Elliott) County, Kentucky, and died 18 September 1940 in Enterprize, Carter County, Kentucky, son of John [\[247\]](#)

Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. He is said to have been named after senator Stephen A. Douglas who

ran unsuccessfully against Lincoln. *S.D.* or *Douglas*, as he was called, liked to do special things on his birthday. Thus, he married on *February 10<sup>th</sup>* in 1881 at Sheepskin to Oleva Ann "*Annie*" Clay. The marriage [\[248\]](#)

was performed by Rev. Johnson Offill in the home of the bride's father. *Annie* was born 3 October 1863 in Boyd County, Kentucky, and died 1 July 1928 in Enterprize, daughter of James Hansford Clay and Eliza [\[249\]](#)

Jane Clay. *S.D.* and *Annie* built a house in the same hills where *S.D.* was born. In 1904 he moved out to let his eldest son, John, have the house. He then moved to Enterprize where he became fairly wealthy and well known for his community service. He was known in the area as being educated, and a man of integrity. He served as postmaster, judge, constable, and was also a farmer and merchant. It is said that one day he was sitting on his porch watching a train go by when he noticed the conductor take a bottle to his lips and take a drink. *S.D.* ran him down when the train stopped a little ways up the track and arrested the man for public drinking and threw him in jail. *S.D.* built a beautiful home which was called the show place of Enterprize. It was lighted by gas lamps fueled by a carbide pump outside. He owned the first automobile in the area and was generally the leader in all public and official dealings. After his wife's death in 1928, he married Rosa Whitt. Rosa had a boy who was a drunkard and thus squandered the estate. What was left went to the Whitts. *S.D.* and *Annie* are buried in Elliott County. His stone reads, *How desolate our home bereft of thee*. They had the following children:

7.4.1.1 John Hansford Cline [1881-1943] m. Sarah Elizabeth Conn

7.4.1.2 Charles Albert Cline [1883-1910] m. Estella Boggs

7.4.1.3 Ollie Jane Cline [1886-1899]

7.4.1.4 Christopher Allen Cline [1888-1916] m. Naomi Jesse

7.4.1.5 Eva Mahala Cline [1890-1965] m. Jephtha D. Stewart

7.4.1.6 George Thomas Cline [1892-1954]

m. Eliza Mary (*Elsie Mae*) Adams

7.4.1.7 (Infant) Cline [1895-1895]

7.4.1.8 (Infant) Cline [1904-1904]

7.4.2 Sarah Allen Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 March 1863 in Sheepskin, Carter (now Elliott) [\[250\]](#)

County, Kentucky, and died 10 July 1923, daughter of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. She married about 1878 to John Martin Catron. He was born 18 August 1854 and died 9 February 1937. They had two children, both deceased prior to 1910.

7.4.2.1 --- Catron

7.4.2.2 --- Catron

7.4.3 Mary Melinda Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 December 1864 in Sheepskin, Carter (now Elliott) County, Kentucky, and died 27 June 1943, daughter of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. She lived with her brother-in-law and sister, John Martin and Sarah A. (Cline) Catron, in Estill County, Kentucky, and never married.

7.4.4 Johnson Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 July 1867 in Sheepskin, Carter (now Elliott) County, Kentucky, and died 10 November 1867, son of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill.

7.4.5 Martha Jane Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 March 1869, in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 16 January 1949, daughter of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. She married about 1889 to Melvin Conn who was born about 1865. They were living in Carter County, Kentucky, in 1910. Census records indicate the following children:

- 7.4.5.1 --- Conn
- 7.4.5.2 --- Conn
- 7.4.5.3 Margaret Conn [c1894- ]
- 7.4.5.4 Mahala Conn [c1897- ]
- 7.4.5.5 Annie D. Conn [c1899- ]
- 7.4.5.6 William H. Conn [c1901- ]
- 7.4.5.7 Pearlie Conn [c1903- ]
- 7.4.5.8 Ethel B. Conn [c1905- ]
- 7.4.5.9 John A. Conn [c1906- ]
- 7.4.5.10 Stella L. Conn [c Aug 1908- ]

7.4.6 John Henry Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 February 1871 in Sandy Hook, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 18 February 1960 at Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of John Cline and Mahala [\[251\]](#)

Everman Offill. John Henry and his wife are buried in the Clay-Cline Cemetery in Elliott County, Kentucky. He married 7 July 1891 in Elliot County to Carrie Elmary Clay. She was born 22 November 1878 in Boyd County, Kentucky, and died 27 August 1952 at Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, daughter of [\[252\]](#)

Isaac Bolt Clay and Lutitia L. Stewart. John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay had the following children:

- 7.4.6.1 Dettie Florence Cline [1893-1982] m. 1) Able Lowe,  
2) James Brammer, 3) --- Eggins
- 7.4.6.2 Laura Ann Cline [1896-1979] m. Charles Elbert Hamm
- 7.4.6.3 Martha Cline [1898-1982] m. J. H. Kegley
- 7.4.6.4 Sarah Cline [1901-1902]
- 7.4.6.5 Ida Ellen Cline [1904-1974] m. 1) Elva Hamm,  
2) W. H. Carpender
- 7.4.6.6 Earl Dee Cline [1907-1974] m. Vada Myrtle Christian
- 7.4.6.7 Effie Thelma Cline [1909- ] m. Junior Clark
- 7.4.6.8 Kermit Lee Cline [1913-1916]
- 7.4.6.9 Edna Ellen Cline [1917-1972] m. Charles Sturgill

7.4.7 Charles Levi Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 24 February 1873 in Carter County, Kentucky, and [\[253\]](#) died in November of 1942, son of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. He married 24 February 1893 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Elizabeth Brown. She was born 4 August 1877 and died 30 January 1967,

daughter of James A. Brown who was born 17 January 1844 and died 2 May 1924, and Anna Johnson who was born 13 September 1845 and died 28 November 1901. James A. Brown and Anna Johnson were married 27 December 1865. Census records indicate Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown had the following known [\[254\]](#)

children:

- 7.4.7.1 Manda Cline [1895- ]
- 7.4.7.2 John A. Cline [1896- ]
- 7.4.7.3 George D. Cline [1899- ]
- 7.4.7.4 (Infant) Cline [>1900-<1910]
- 7.4.7.5 Airen H. Cline [c1908- ]

7.4.8 William Harrison Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 28 May 1875 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 2 April 1934, son of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. He married 23 October 1897 at Frankfort, Rowan County, Kentucky, to Arzella Tackett. She was born 24 March 1879, probably in Rowan County, and died in Kentucky, 9 August 1900, daughter of Abner Tackett and Elizabeth Caudill. Abner Tackett was born 8 February 1844 and died 31 May 1920, son of William "Buck" Tackitt and Sarah Caudill; Elizabeth Caudill was born 18 February 1843 and died 18 February 1925, daughter of Alfred Caudill and Druziler Hammond. After Arzella's death, *Harrison*, as he was called, married Elizabeth Hogge of Letcher and Perry Counties, Kentucky. She was born about 1873-74.

A large number of Tacketts, Caudills, Littletons, Oneys, etc. in the Carter/Rowan/Elliott County area were members of The Old Regular Bapstist Church, with William B. and Abel L. Tackett, among many other early Tacketts, being ministers. This sect has published excellent records and around half of the 800 enrolled members of the *national* Tackett Family Association have roots in this church. They do not use the term "Rev." for their ministers, but are known as "Elders." They are strickly a lay ministry. The earliest of the Tacketts to be associated with this group, and a very major influence on several generations of the family, was Abner Tackitt's grandfather, Elder William Tackitt, Sr. (1779-1851) who settled in present Pike County,

[\[255\]](#)

Kentucky, by, 1817. William Harrison Cline and Arzella Tackett had one child:

- 7.4.8.1 Charles Abner Cline [1899-19--] m. Nola J. Littleton

William Harrison Cline and Elizabeth Hogge had the following known children:

- 7.4.8.2 J. Dewey Cline [1908- ]
- 7.4.8.3 Gladys Cline [1913- ]
- 7.4.8.4 Madilene Cline [1915- ]
- 7.4.8.5 William Ervin Cline [1917- ]

7.4.9 Margaret Ellen Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 March 1878 in Carter County, Kentucky, and [\[256\]](#)

died 2 May 1919 at Cranston, Kentucky, daughter of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. She married 19 August 1897 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to Elder William B. Tackett. He was a timberman and sawmill

[\[257\]](#)

operator. He was born 23 April 1873 in Rowan County and died there, 4 April 1941. After Margaret's death, he married Anna (Fryman) Bradley and they had twin daughters, Lorene and Irene Tackett, born in 1922. Margaret Ellen Cline and *Elder "Bill"*, also called "*Buck*", Tackett are buried in the Caudill Cemetery.

[\[258\]](#)

They had the following children:

- 7.4.9.1 John Abner Tackett [1899- ] m. Ina Mae Bradley
- 7.4.9.2 Mary Frances Tackett [1900- ] m. Leslie Reed
- 7.4.9.3 Everett Ora Tackett [1902- ] m. Jewell B. Fannin
- 7.4.9.4 Douglas Tackett [1904- ] m. Opal Oney
- 7.4.9.5 Lucy Mahala Tackett [1906- ] m. John Hamm
- 7.4.9.6 Lula Tackett [1906- ]
- 7.4.9.7 Charles Abel Tackett [1907- ] m. Ida Mae Brown
- 7.4.9.8 Alonzo Tackett [1909-1911]
- 7.4.9.9 James Allen Tackett [1911- ] m. Sylvia Adeline Cooper
- 7.4.9.10 Clifton Eugene Tackett [1914- ] m. Mary Crockett
- 7.4.9.11 Clyde Glannel Tackett [1919- ] m. Retha Lawhorn

7.4.10 James Albert Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 March 1879 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 19 May 1879, son of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill.

7.4.11 Elizabeth Selestine Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 4 April 1880 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 4 April 1905 in Kentucky, daughter of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. *Lizzie*, as she was called, married 30 September 1897 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to *Elder* Abel L. Tackett. Elder Tackett, a sawmill operator and Reg. Baptist Minister for 50 years, was born 23 February 1876 in Kentucky and died in that state, 11 May 1955, son of Abner Tackett and Elizabeth Caudill. After *Lizzie's* death, Able married Rosa Caudill who was born 7 May 1881 and died 8 July 1965. Abel and Rosa had children: David Tackett, Elisha Tackett, Minnie Tackett, Nola Tackett, Dolly Tackett, Nina Tackett, and Tina Tackett. The

[\[259\]](#)

[\[260\]](#)

family was living in Elliott County, Kentucky, in 1900 and in Rowan County, Kentucky, in 1910 .

[\[261\]](#)

Abel and his wives are buried in the Caudill Cemetery, Cranston, Kentucky. Elder Abel L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline had the following children:

- 7.4.11.1 Bertha Elizabeth Tackett [1898-1959]  
m. Edgar L. McDowell
- 7.4.11.2 Mahala Tackett [c1900- ]
- 7.4.11.3 Rosa M. Tackett [c1902- ] m. H. Conn
- 7.4.11.4 Ollie Tackett [1903-1904]
- 7.4.11.5 Flossie Ellen Tackett [1905-1965] m. James E. Catron
- 7.4.11.6 David Tackett [ - ] m. Hildreth Caudill

7.4.12 Riley Wade Cline<sup>4</sup> [John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 October 1882 in Sheepskin, Elliott County,

Kentucky, and died in September of 1962, son of John Cline and Mahala Everman Offill. He married 1 April 1906 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Bertie "Roberta" Caudill who was born about 1886 in Elliott County, Kentucky. Their known children were:

7.4.12.1 Ora Lee Cline [1908-1988] m. Edith Vencill

7.4.12.2 Lucy D. Cline [1910- ]

7.4.12.3 Bessie Bell Cline [1911- ]

7.4.12.4 Ollie Irving Cline [1913- ]

7.4.12.5 Delma Gertrude Cline 1915- ]

7.4.12.6 Edward Cline [ - ]

7.5.1 Malinda Lewis<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 December 1862 in Kentucky, daughter of Richard M. Lewis and Mary Jane Cline.

7.5.2 William Albert Lewis<sup>4</sup> [Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 July 1864 in Kentucky and died 30 July

8.1.2 Lucinda A. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 July 1864 and died 13 December 1868, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. She is buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills, Kentucky.

8.1.3 Martha J. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1866 in Kentucky, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce.

8.1.4 Henry Wesley Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 22 October 1869 in Kentucky, son of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. He married 30 January 1896 to Eliza Jane Pickrell who was born in December of 1875 in Kentucky. The family lived near Hillsboro in 1900 and Grange City, where Henry owned his farm, in 1910. He had cataract surgery and died of a heart attack when he could see

[\[265\]](#)

[\[266\]](#)

after surgery. Census records indicate the following children:

8.1.4.1 Ethel E. Kissick [1896- ] m. 1) William S. Davis,  
2) Raymond Wood

8.1.4.2 Amos W. Kissick [1898- ] m. Edith \_\_\_\_\_

8.1.4.3 Iva May Kissick [1899- ] m. William Buckley

8.1.4.4 ----- Kissick [c1901-<1910]

8.1.4.5 ----- Kissick [c1903-<1910]

8.1.4.6 Roy William Kissick [1904- ] m. Olive Marie Lyons

8.1.4.7 Stella Helen Kissick [1907-1947] m. Archie Clark Barber

8.1.4.8 Iola S. Kissick [1909- ] m. Frank Anderson

8.1.4.9 Bryant Kissick [1910- ] m. Thelma Atchison

8.1.4.10 Clyde Garr Kissick [1916-1917]

8.1.5 Sarah J. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 August 1872 and died 13 June 1883, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. She is buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills, Kentucky.

8.1.6 ----- F. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1875 in Kentucky, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce.

8.1.7 James W. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1878 in Kentucky, son of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. This is likely the same James W. Kissick who was living

[\[267\]](#)

in Fleming County in 1910. He married about 1901 to Bertha Power who was born about 1882. They had the following children:

8.1.7.1 Oney L. Kissick [1903- ] m. ----- Cooper

8.1.7.2 Lloyd B. Kissick [1905- ] m. Lillian Moore

8.1.7.3 Effie P. Kissick [1906- ]

8.1.7.4 Omar H. Kissick [c1908/10- ]

8.1.7.5 Edith C. Kissick [1912-1989] m. Fred Hicks

8.1.7.6 Ina Kissick [ - ] m. ----- Corbin

8.1.8 Ida M. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 May 1881 and died 25 December 1881, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. She is buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills, Kentucky.

8.1.9 Effie C. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 December 1882, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce. She is buried in the Filson Graveyard near Ringos Mills, Kentucky. There is no death date on the headstone.

8.1.10 Minnie L. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in July of 1884 in Kentucky, daughter of George Washington Kissick and Elizabeth J. Pierce.

8.2.1 Alex E. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1864 in Kentucky, son of Francis M. Kissick and Dianna Hayden. Alex married about 1883 to Sadie Shockey who was born August 1857 in Indiana. She was a daughter of Albert G. Shockey who was living with the family in 1900 in Adams, Dallas

[\[268\]](#)

County, Iowa, in 1900. Alex and Sadie had the following known children:

8.2.1.1 Lenore Kissick [1884- ]

8.2.1.2 Ethel Kissick [1886- ]

8.2.1.3 Charles Kissick [1888- ]

8.2.1.4 Vernon Kissick [1891- ]

8.2.1.5 Mary Kissick [1893- ]

8.2.1.6 Glenn Kissick [1896- ]

8.2.7 Irene E. Kissick<sup>4</sup> [Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born October 1877 in Illinois, daughter of Francis M. Kissick and Dianna Hayden. She married about 1906 to James A. Garoutte, an Iowa farmer, who was born

[\[269\]](#)

September 1876 in Iowa. They were living in Adams, Dallas County, Iowa, in 1900. By 1900 they had the following children:

8.2.7.1 Eva M. Garoutte [1898- ]

8.2.7.2 ----- Garoutte [Infant d.y.]

8.5.1 Orrin Kissick<sup>4</sup> [Henry W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in April of 1884 in Illinois, son of Henry W. Kissick.

8.5.2 Cleveland Kissick<sup>4</sup> [Henry W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in July of 1888 in Illinois, son of Henry W. Kissick.

**8.6.1 LUELLA KISSICK**<sup>4</sup> [William Alexander<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1882 in Kansas, daughter of

William Alexander Kissick and Alvira Royse.

**8.6.2 MINNIE KISSICK**<sup>4</sup> [William Alexander<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1884 in Kansas, daughter of William Alexander Kissick and Alvira Royse. In 1910. Minnie was living with her widowed mother and her [\[270\]](#)

younger brother, Luther Kissick, in Sedgwick County, Kansas. Shortly after, on 24 August 1910, in [\[271\]](#)

Sedgwick County, she married John F. Bauman.

**8.6.3 LUTHER CLEVELAND KISSICK**<sup>4</sup> [William Alexander<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 December 1885 [\[272\]](#)

in Kansas, and died in July 1963, son of William Alexander Kissick and Alvira Royse. In 1910, Luther [\[273\]](#)

was living with his widowed mother and his sister, Minnie Kissick, in Sedgwick County, Kansas. He [\[274\]](#)

married on 14 July 1918, in Sedgwick County, to Irma L. Fisher. Irma was born 11 June 1895 and died 13 [\[275\]](#)

November 1987.

8.7.1 Ena Kissick<sup>4</sup> [Charles D.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1886 in Kentucky, daughter of Charles D. Kissick.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**1.1.1.1 JOHN WILSON**<sup>5</sup> [Nancy Ann Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died 27 September 1883 in Dover Township, Bureau County, Illinois, twin brother of James Andrew Wilson, and son of Ambrose Heaton Wilson and Nancy Ann Taylor Kissick. Infant John Wilson was buried in Oakland Cemetery in Princeton, Illinois.

**1.1.1.2 JAMES ANDREW WILSON**<sup>5</sup> [Nancy Ann Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 September 1883 in Dover Township, Bureau County, Illinois, twin brother of John Wilson, and son of Ambrose Heaton Wilson and Nancy Ann Taylor Kissick. James Andrew married on 20 June 1923 to Mary Elizabeth Kay who was born 7 December 1886 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada. James was a member of the First Methodist church; Masonic AF and AM lodge 587, Royal Arch 28, and Orion council. At the age of 83, he was living at 213 South Church Street in Princeton when he took ill and was taken to Perry Memorial Hospital [\[276\]](#)

where he died a few hours later on Saturday, 7 January 1967. Mary died in January 1972 and both she and James are buried in Oakland Park Cemetery in Princeton, Illinois. James and Mary had one child:

1.1.1.2.1 Nancy Kay Wilson [1928- ] m. Roger Andrew Steele

**1.1.3.1 (INFANT) KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and/or died 5 March 1866, infant son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He is buried in the Harris (Denton) Cemetery in Fleming County, Kentucky. [Is this child and the 10<sup>th</sup> child the same? \*\*\*]

**1.1.3.2 MARY ELIZABETH R. KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 May 1868 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 13 February 1880, daughter of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. She is buried in the Harris (Denton) Cemetery in Fleming County, Kentucky.

**1.1.3.3 SANTFORD "SANT" DOYLE KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 March 1871 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 2 November 1945 at Ringos Mills, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He married on 24 November [\[277\]](#)

1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to Wert M. Emmons who was born 11 July 1874 in Kentucky, and died 26 April 1951, daughter of William "Bill" Emmons and Susan Reeves. Sant and Wert are both buried in Hillsboro Cemetery in Fleming County. Sant was an active member in the Ringos Mills Christian Church according to his daughter Celia. The family was living near Moore's Ferry and Ringos Mills road in 1910. [\[278\]](#)

Santford and Wert had the following children:

- 1.1.3.3.1 Faye Earl Kissick [1901- ] m. Bernice Thompson
- 1.1.3.3.2 Celia Annis Kissick [1903- ] m. John Gilbert Reed
- 1.1.3.3.3 Alma Pearl Kissick [1905- ] m. Sterling Dennis Porter
- 1.1.3.3.4 Delbert Osborne Kissick [1917-1985] m. Dorothy Phelps

**1.1.3.4 HIRAM JACKSON KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 April 1874 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 17 April 1876, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He is buried in the Kissick Cemetery near Ringos Mills, Kentucky.

**1.1.3.5 SYLVESTER "TUCK" KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 February 1876 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died from the effects of flu [\[279\]](#)

on 26 January 1919, in Fleming County, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He [\[280\]](#)

married after bond date of 24 February 1896 to Nannie Elva Ratliff. She was born 30 November 1876 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died at 1:10 p.m., Friday, 5 January 1973 at the Fleming County Hospital. She was the daughter of Samuel T. Ratliff and Mary Beaty. Nannie was a member of the Ringos Mills Christian [\[281\]](#)

Church and had been living in Grange City. Sylvester and his wife are buried in the Harris (Denton) Cemetery, in Fleming County, Kentucky. Census, family, and cemetery records indicate the following children

were born to Tuck and Nannie:

- 1.1.3.5.1 Bessie Mae Kissick [1896-1919]
- 1.1.3.5.2 Fred Harlan Kissick [1898-1938] m. Sallie Maud Davis
- 1.1.3.5.3 Ivy Inez Kissick [1899-1975] m. Delmon Lee Cooper
- 1.1.3.5.4 Callie Fenton Kissick [1901-1972] m. Oscar Anderson
- 1.1.3.5.5 Alta Lovell Kissick [1903- ] m. H. D. Estell
- 1.1.3.5.6 Mattie Pearl Kissick [1905-1911]
- 1.1.3.5.7 Augustus Wilson Kissick [1907- ] m. Artie Susan Adams
- 1.1.3.5.8 Samuel "Sam" Francis Kissick [1910-1977] m. Virginia Katherine Caldwell
- 1.1.3.5.9 Gladys Pearl Kissick [1912-1912]
- 1.1.3.5.10 *Infant* Kissick [1913-1913]
- 1.1.3.5.11 Oleta Lillian Kissick [1914-] m. Eston Horseman
- 1.1.3.5.12 *Infant* Kissick [1914-1914]
- 1.1.3.5.13 Thelma Christine Kissick [1917- ]  
m. 1) Robert Atchison 2) Warren G. Pickrell

**1.1.3.6 WILLIAM JOSEPH "BILL JOE" KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 28 January 1878 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. In a letter written to his uncle "Roe" Kissick, "W. J." set out a few particulars on his family in the following, postmarked Flemingsburg KY SEP 1 430 PM 1924 addressed to Mr. A. J. Kissick, Eatonville, Wash, R.R.No.1, read: [Letter commenced in pencil] August 31 - 1924 - Flemingsburg Ky Mr A. J. Kissick & Family Dear. Uncle aunt & Couisents - I Seat My Self to Drop you all afew Lines.. This Leaves. Us all Well as. C-----, & hope this Will. Reach you and find you all the Same. Well Uncle. I Couldent. Amagen Where you had got to. I. Sent My Last Letter to Pacoma. & it Returned. Back to Me. So I Couldent. Tell Where you had gone. I & My Wife Went. Up to the. Old - home. The Other Day. Senie - the Baby girl. Lives there and She told. Me your. Address. And I told her I Would Write you & tell you Some of the News 2) Well. Uncle Roe. Since. I have heard from you all ther has Been Lots of things took Place. About Six years ago. Sylvester. Died Ben - Wife Died. Last fall. A year-ago. Father Died February 1922. And Mother Died Feb- 1923. So you See. We have had. Some. Bas Luck Since. Herd from you. all - Well. uncle. Where is. Allof your family gont to. Are they. At. Home or not. uncle Roe. Do you Ever hear from. Aunt Marthie. In Oakleyhoma. And What has Become Of her. and Do you Ever hear from - Ed. Kissicks. Brother - George Kissick. Lives at gurdie-Ville Mtgomery Co. Ky. & their Brother. Walis Kissick. Went to Masuria About 15 ore 16 years ag. have Not heard. from him Since 3) uncle Bill. Lives. At Ramey, Rowan Co. Ky. Sant. D. Kissick - My Brother address Is Grange Citty Ky Senie. Married. Cash. Oakley. My youngest Sister her address is. Grange. Citty. Ky - My youngest Brother. Lives. In Ill- his address is B. H. Kissick Farmingdale. Ill. R #.1. [Remainder of letter written with a pen] My Address Is Flemingsburg. Ky. R.#1. I owen two tracks of Land here. 73 acres 1 ½ Miles. Out. [Interlineation: I have Ben. Oferd \$15.<sup>000</sup> for It] On. The Poplar Plains. Pike It. Is. Apart of the John M----ant Farm. One of the Best M----- in the County I am thinken of Buying. Another track. Soon - My Corn Is good & tobacco Is Pretty good. Oats Was good here Wheat Is Not Very good Out here It is So hot. To Day I Cant Write. Good. Say uncle I Mist tell you about. My Boys. I have 4 Boys [over] 4 the Oldest. Boy - Harlen. E. Kissick - 17 Chester. R. Kissick. 15. Yrs Old - 3 Boy

Francis H. Kissick 13 = 4 Boy Sterling. T. Kissick. 9. Year Old that is. All the Children We have Well uncle. I Want you to tell. Me all about. Your Family. Is the Lord good. What Kind of - Rodes have you got. & What Kind of Crops Do you Grow Out there you Will. Havt to Excuse. My- Letter. For It is the first. One I have Rote quite a Long time. So I Will. Bring My Short. Letter to a Close.. Please Write Soon. Good By. From. W. J.

[283]

Kissick. Flemingsburg Ky R.F.D. No 1 Box 146

"Bill Joe" married Eva Belle Tinsley on 12 September 1906 in Fleming County, Kentucky. He resided and farmed in Fleming County his entire life. He died 23 January 1943 in Flemingsburg. William Joseph Kissick and Eva Belle Tinsley had the following children:

- 1.1.3.6.1 Harlan E. Kissick
- 1.1.3.6.2 Chester R. Kissick
- 1.1.3.6.3 Francis H. Kissick
- 1.1.3.6.4 Sterling T. Kissick

**1.1.3.7 MALINDA ELLEN "ELLA" KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 November 1879 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. She married in Fleming County to Joseph Russell Pierce on 28 February 1900. [284]

He was born in Kentucky about 1876 and living in near Moore's Ferry and Ringos Mills road in Fleming [285]

County in 1910. . Joseph and Malinda had a daughter:

- 1.1.3.7.1 Vergie O. Pierce [ - ]

**1.1.3.8 ELIZA FRANCES "LYDA" KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 November 1881 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 14 September 1934, daughter of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. She married James T. Ratliff on 7 December 1904 in Fleming County. James and Lyda had the following children:

**1.1.3.9 JOHN G. KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 24 December 1884 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky and died 19 June 1911, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He married 15 November 1905 to Ella Mae Smoot in Fleming County. He [286]

owned a farm in Fleming County where he provided for his wife during their brief marriage. There apparently were no children. John G. is buried in the Harris (Denton) Cemetery in Fleming County, Kentucky.

**1.1.3.10 INFANT KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died 5 March 1886 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton.

**1.1.3.11 SARAH LOUVENA "LOU" KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 4 March 1887 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 10 April 1962, daughter of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. She married on 25 January 1911 to Jasper "Jap" H. Smoot in Fleming County.

**1.1.3.12 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 February 1889 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 12 March 1965 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, son of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. He married first on 15 September 1909 to Stella Fawns in Fleming County, and second on 6 December 19– to Katie Caudill in Kentucky.

**1.1.3.13 CENIPHINE "CENIE" PEARL KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Francis Taylor<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 21 November 1891 in Kissick Holler near Ringos Mills, Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 8 August 1959 in Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Francis Taylor Kissick and Clasephine Denton. She married in 1923 in Flemingsburg to Cashius M. Oakley who was born 2 September 1889 in Fleming County, and died 4 May 1972 in Flemingsburg. Cenie and Cash are buried in the Fleming County Cemetery in Flemingsburg.

1.1.5.1 George Washington Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], who was a farmer all his live, was born March 1871 in Kentucky and died in 1946, son of William G. Kissick and Mary F. Cundiff. *Possom* George, as he was known, married 27 September 1893 in Fleming County, Kentucky, to his second cousin, once removed, Margaret May Hamm<sup>4</sup> [Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>]. She was born 16 May 1876 in [\[287\]](#)

Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of James Marshall Hamm and Sarah Ellen Kissick. They are buried at Middletown (or *North* Middleton?), Kentucky. George and Maggie were living in Fleming County in 1900 [\[288\]](#)

and Bath County in 1910. They also lived in Montgomery and Bourbon Counties, Kentucky. Census records indicate the following children:

- 1.1.5.1.1 Etta P. Kissick [1894- ]
- 1.1.5.1.2 Lelia M. Kissick [1895- ]
- 1.1.5.1.3 Irvin W. Kissick [1898- ]
- 1.1.5.1.4 Dora L. Kissick [1903- ]
- 1.1.5.1.5 Rosa L. Kissick [1904- ]
- 1.1.5.1.6 Ailey E. Kissick [1907- ]
- 1.1.5.1.7 Melna Kissick [1908/10- ]

1.1.5.2 Wallace Jackson Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a black smith with a colorful history, was born 10 February of 1870 in Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick and Mary F. Cundiff. He was called *Jack* and married 1 July 1890 at the home of Robert Woodward in Bath County, Kwentucky, to Martha [\[289\]](#)

*Mattie J. Hurst.* She was born in March of 1876 in Kentucky. Wallace later married Miranda Mae Purvis

and they had nine or ten children. He lived in Bath County. Census records indicate the following child:

1.1.5.2.1 Mary Ellen Kissick [1893- ] m. Marion McCarty

1.1.5.3 Edward F. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1875 in Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick and Mary F. Cundiff. He was called *Eddie*.

1.1.5.4 Nancy T. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 August 1877 in Bath County, Kentucky, daughter of William G. Kissick and Mary F. Cundiff. She married 17 April 1895 in Rowna

[\[291\]](#)

County, Kentucky, to Clay Hunt.

1.1.5.5 Benjamin H. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born July 1890, son of William G. Kissick and George Ann Knox.

1.1.5.6 Mary E. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born September 1892 in Kentucky, daughter of William G. Kissick and George Ann Knox.

1.1.5.7 William McKinley Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 4 July 1895 in Kentucky and died 1 October 1948, son of William G. Kissick and George Ann Knox. *Jumbo*, as he was called, married first to Sarah Ethel Adkins who later died. About 1932 he married Mary Liz Grayson who had been previously married to \_\_\_\_\_ Swim. Jumbo and Mary Liz had no children. They were only married a short time and divorced. Mary Liz then married \_\_\_\_\_ McKee. Jumbo married a third time.

1.1.5.8 Ted Roosevelt Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was 11 April 1900 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick. He died 17 April 1970 in Kentucky. He married Iva Swim.

1.1.5.9 Harlan L. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 March 1905 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick. He married Verna Alice Caudill who had been previously married to Jesse Harris. He died 15 May 1971 in Kentucky.

1.1.5.10 Dewey J. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] a farmer and sawmill operator, was born about 1908 in Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 14 May 1989, son of William G. Kissick and Emma Dulce Cook. He married Lulu Curtis who lives at Route #1, Morehead, Kentucky. Dewey died 14 May 1989 at the Life Care Center in Morehead, Kentucky. His funeral was held May 17<sup>th</sup> at the Northcutt and Son Home for Funerals memorial chapel by Reverends Carlie Riggs and Harold Harr. Burial was in the Brown Cemetery; pallbearers were Marvin Black, Timmy Copher, Oris Littleton, Bernard Burton, Ron Welch, and Joe Curtis.

[\[292\]](#)

Among Dewey's children were:

1.1.5.10.1 Thurman Blaine Kissick [1937- ]

1.1.5.10.2 Earl Cullen Kissick [1942- ]

1.1.5.11 Grant North Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 April 1911 in Bath County, Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick. He was a private during World War II and served with the 149<sup>th</sup> Infantry. He died 8 February 1945 and is buried in Slaty Point Cemetery.

1.1.5.12 Charles Clay Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 July 1914 at Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 10 February 1948, son of William G. Kissick and Emma Dulce Cook. He served as a private in the Medical Department during World War II. He also worked in the saw mills of Kentucky. Charlie, as he was called, married 24 May of 1945 at Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky,  
[\[293\]](#)

to Anna Elizabeth Sorrell. She was born in Bath County, about 1915, daughter of Everett Sorrell, who was born August 22, 1888 in Bath County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth *Kissick*. Everett Sorrell's parents were  
[\[294\]](#)

Alfred Sorrell and Mary Francis McCarty.

1.1.5.13 Henry J. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 October 1917 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick.

1.1.5.14 John Harding Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William G.<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 December 1920 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William G. Kissick. He married in Bath County, Kentucky, on 11 March 1978 to Delores Wells. She was born 6 April 1936 and died 3 February 1980. She is buried in Slaty Point Cemetery.

1.1.7.1 Edward Filson<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born October 1873 in Kansas or Kentucky, son of Samuel Filson and Martha Jane Kissick. He was a cab driver and by 1910 had moved to Seminole County, Oklahoma. He married Jena *Stone* who was born about 1891 in Tennessee, daughter of Carrie (\_\_\_\_) Stone. Carrie was born about 1857 in Georgia and was living with Edward and Jena in 1910.  
[\[295\]](#)

1.1.7.2 John Stockwell Harmon Filson<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born November 1875 in Kentucky or Kansas, son of Samuel Filson and Martha Jane Kissick. He was a teamster in Oklahoma City in 1900. By 1910 he was living alone next door to his brother Edward in Seminole County, Oklahoma.  
[\[296\]](#)

1.1.7.3 Golla Filson<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1878 in Kansas, son of Samuel Filson and Martha Jane Kissick. He was a cab driver in Oklahoma City in 1900.

1.1.7.4 Cenia Filson<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1880 in Kansas, daughter of Samuel Filson and Martha Jane Kissick. She was married and divorced prior to 1900 in which year she was living with her mother in Oklahoma City.

1.1.7.5 Willie Weeks<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1888 in Kansas, son of

\_\_\_\_\_ Weeks and Martha Jane Kissick. At a young age, Willie was a day laborer in Oklahoma City.

1.1.7.6 Sammie Weeks<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born April 1891 in Oklahoma, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks and Martha Jane Kissick.

1.1.7.7 Charles R. Weeks<sup>5</sup> [Martha Jane<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born July 1894 in Oklahoma, son of \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks and Martha Jane Kissick.

1.1.8.1 Lawrence Elbert "Bert" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 June 1886 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died 14 October 1969, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. He was never married.

1.1.8.2 George Otho "Besh" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 May 1888 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died 4 October 1976, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. He was first married and divorced from Birdie Salmon. His second marriage was to Julia \_\_\_\_\_; and his third to Ruby \_\_\_\_\_.

1.1.8.3 Roy Ernest Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 October 1889 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died June 30 1957, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. He married 22 June 1915 to Frances Forman.

1.1.8.4 James Newton Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 April 1891 in Sciota, Illinois, and died 8 December 1908 at Lakota, North Dakota, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell.

1.1.8.5 Orran Leonard "Orre" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 October 1894 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, and died 4 December 1985 at Portland, Oregon, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. He married in 1922 to Josephine Gallop.

1.1.8.6 Ida Mary Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 October 1896 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, living in 1988, daughter of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. She married 17 November 1915 to Amos David Morris.

1.1.8.7 Carl Monroe Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 August 1898 in Illinois, son of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. He married first to Lois Allen and second to Antoinette "Toni" Curds.

1.1.8.8 Lillian Belle "Lilly" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 April 1900 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, daughter of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. She married 3 December 1921 to Russell Thomas Halstead.

1.1.8.9 Lula Edna Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 June 1902 at Princeton, Illinois, daughter of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. Her second or third husband was Edward J. Mongeau.

1.1.8.10 Esther Gertrude Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Andrew Jackson Monroe<sup>4</sup> Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 October 1904 at Princeton, Illinois, living in 1988, daughter of Andrew Jackson Monroe Kissick and Tina Eliza Campbell. She married David Walter Petersen.

1.2.2.1 Boone Lynam<sup>5</sup> [Almira<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Alfred Lynam and Almira Kissick.

1.2.3.1 Carrie Maude Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Luther Burgess<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1883, daughter of Luther Burgess Kissick and Alice Cooper.

1.2.3.2 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Luther Burgess<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died prior to 1900, child of Luther Burgess Kissick and Alice Cooper.

1.2.3.3 Eva V. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Luther Burgess<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1892, daughter of Luther Burgess Kissick and Alice Cooper. She may be the same as Eva B. Kissick whose probate was filed in 1945. [\[297\]](#)

1.2.3.4 Alton Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Luther Burgess<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1895, son of Luther Burgess Kissick and Alice Cooper.

1.2.3.5 Osborne Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Luther Burgess<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1903, son of Luther Burgess Kissick and Alice Cooper.

1.2.4.1 Mary Etta Barnes<sup>5</sup> [Daniel Boone<sup>4</sup> William Henry<sup>3</sup> John C.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1888, adopted daughter of Daniel Boone Kissick and Sarah Elizabeth Williams.

2.1.1.1 Elizabeth Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1867 in Kentucky, daughter of James Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine.

2.1.1.2 Annie Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in February of 1870 in Kentucky, daughter of James Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine. She married ----- Bailey and was living with her parents in 1900. Mr. Bailey died prior to 1900 and there were no children.

2.1.1.3 Nancy "Nannie" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in Septmber of 1872 in Kentucky, daughter of James Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine. She married Thomas Tune, a grocery salesman. He was born in August of 1866 in Kentucky. Thomas Tune and Nancy Kissick had a daughter:

2.1.1.3.1 Willie Mason Tune [1900- ]

2.1.1.4 James William Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>], a carpenter by trade, was born 7 May 1880 in Kentucky, son of James Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine. He married Zora Ethel Kash who was born 11 March 1884 in Menifee Co., Kentucky, daughter of Sam Kash and Leah Power. James and Zora lived at 321 Moore Street in Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio. In later years, James was a retired watchman for

Diamond-National. Both James and Zora passed away in the Middletown Hospital; James at 12:20 p.m., on 24

[\[298\]](#)

[\[299\]](#)

May 1968 and Zora at 11:10 a.m., on 3 February 1966. They are interred in the Middletown Cemetery. James William Kissick and Zora Ethel Kash had the following known child:

2.1.1.4.1 Kash Kissick [1906-1979] m. Wilma Louise Ditymer

2.1.1.5 John Henry Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 July 1882 in Poplar Plains, Fleming County, Kentucky, son of James Kissick and Maranda Helphenstine. He died 6 December 1882 from [\[300\]](#) congestion of the brain and is buried in Flemingsburg Cemetery, in Flemingsburg.

2.1.3.1 Hattie Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Isaac Evans<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1873 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Isaac Evans Kissick and Mary Heflin.

2.1.3.2 John William Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Isaac Evans<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 November 1874 in Fleming County, Kentucky, son of Isaac Evans Kissick and Mary Heflin.

2.1.3.3 Hannah Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Isaac Evans<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1879 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Isaac Evans Kissick and Mary Heflin.

**2.1.4.1 Rheubena Triplett<sup>5</sup>** [Lydia<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1873 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Benjamin S. Triplett and Lydia Kissick. She married about 1894 to Thomas Story. He [\[301\]](#)

was a Fleming County farmer. They had six children by the time of the 1910 Census and another three by the time of the 1920 census. Rhuobina died March 22, 1948 in Mason Co., Kentucky. [\[302\]](#)

2.1.4.1.1 Alva Story [1895-1971]

2.1.4.1.2 Earl Story [1897-1917]

2.1.4.1.3 ----- Story [c1900-<1910]

2.1.4.1.4 Edgar Story [1902-1987]

2.1.4.1.5 Harlan D. Story [1907-1973]

2.1.4.1.6 Eva Story [1909- ]

2.1.4.1.7 Leona M. Story [1914- ]

2.1.4.1.8 Lillian Story [1916- ]

2.1.4.1.9 Hannah W. Story [1918- ]

2.1.8.1 Eliza E. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Lafayette M.<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in January of 1883 in Kentucky, daughter of Lafayette M. Kissick and Hannah -----.

**2.1.11.1 RUBY MABEL HANEY<sup>5</sup>** [Hattie Francis<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 November 1891 and died 11 August 1966, daughter of Halton K. "Mac" (George McDaniel) Haney and Hattie Francis Kissick. She married 6 November 1910 to Ehrett Edwin Park, who was born 27 October 1889 and died 12 July

1939, son of William Edwin Park and Nancy Caroline McAllister. Ehrett Edwin Park and Ruby Mabel Haney had the following children:

2.1.11.1.1 Bertha Ann Park [ -1961] m. Walter Marion Ramsey

2.1.11.1.2 Ruby E. Park [ - ] m. Robert Duke

2.1.12.1 KATHLEEN ROSE KISSICK<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 13 January 1915 in Decatur, Illinois, daughter of Alvin Henry Kissick and Jennie B. Wheeler. She married first to William Edgar Grover, later to Harry Chesebro, and then to ----- Musick. William Edgar Grover and Kathleen Rose Kissick had the following children:

2.1.12.1.1 Nancy Leone Grover [1935-1988]

2.1.12.1.2 Sally Esther Grover [1937- ] m. 1) (\_\_\_\_\_) Stewart,  
2) Wayne LaVerne Bahr, Sr., 3) (\_\_\_\_\_) Rake

2.1.12.1.3 William Alvin Grover [1939- ]

2.1.12.2 Alvin Henry Kissick, Jr.,<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 July 1921 at Los Lunas, New Mexico, just prior to the marriage of his parents Alvin Henry Kissick and Lula May (Simmons) Lynch. He died 18 February 1986 at Ozark, Missouri. He changed his name to John Emil Barnum, Jr., after his step-father, John Emil Judson Barnum. John served in the army during World War II. He was married 24 December 1939 in Marion County, Arkansas, to Violet Rocina Kaus. She was born 16 May 1924 at Mount Vernon, Illinois. John Emil Barnum, Jr., and Violet Rocina Kaus had one child:

2.1.12.2.1 Guy David Barnum [1940- ] m. Nancy

John Emil Barnum, Jr., married second to Agnes Christine Moore and had the following children:

2.1.12.2.2 Lula May Barnum [1946- ]

2.1.12.2.3 Ira James Barnum [1949- ]

2.1.12.2.4 David Edward Barnum [1958- ]

John's third marriage was to Shirley LaVon Johnson on 10 December 1960 in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born 18 November 1928 in Salt Lake City, daughter of Charles Willard Johnson and Vera LaVon Phillips. She had been previously married to Jack Earl Angus and George Raymond Gibbs. John and Shirley were divorced and had no children.

After the divorce, John moved to California and made his home with Methyl Fern Grant. She was born 5 June 1926 at West Gorham, Maine, daughter of Joseph Francis Grant and Susie Ruth Silver. She died 24 October 1986 at Ozark, Missouri. John and Methyl were both very active in the Baptist Church. John became a licensed minister on Wednesday, 19 January 1977, at the Doty Avenue Baptist Church in Hawthorne, California. John and Methyl retired and moved to Ozark, Missouri. They had one child:

2.1.12.2.5 Gary Alan Barnum [1965- ] m. Yvette Dolores Lee

2.1.12.3 Ira James "Ike" Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 November 1924 in Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming, son of Alvin Henry Kissick and Lula May (Simmons) Lynch. Ira James, or *Ike* as he was called, served in the Marines during World War II. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal "For heroic achievement as an ambulance driver in a medical company during operations against the enemy on SAIPAN, MARIANAS ISLANDS, on 20 June, 1944. During the course of a furious engagement with the enemy in the vicinity of HILL 500, with cool courage and utter disregard for his own safety, Private KISSICK, in evacuating the wounded, made repeated trips over roads under enemy artillery, rifle and machine gun fire. His courageous devotion to duty assisted in saving the lives of many of the wounded who might otherwise have died. His conduct throughout was in keeping with the highest traditions of the United States

[\[303\]](#)

Naval Services." Ike was first married to Cecilia ----- in Casper, Natrona County, Wyoming. They were divorced and there were no children. Ike then married on 2 February 1950 in Casper to Dora Jean Black. She was born in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, and died 27 February 1951 during childbirth at Igloo, Fall River County, South Dakota. She is buried at Edgemont, South Dakota. Ira James Kissick and Dora Jean Black had one child:

#### 2.1.12.3.1 Casey Michael Kissick [1951- ]

After Dora's death, Ira married on 22 February 1953 at Yerington, Lyon County, Nevada, to Marjorie Maxine Carlow. She was born 24 June 1933. Her parents were Max Christ Carlow, who was born 16 September 1895/6 at Lyons (now Clinton), Iowa, and Anna Irene Erdman, who was born 10 January 1910 at Elizabeth, Minnesota. They were married 18 August 1931. While living in Casper, Wyoming, Ira was driving near Wheatland, Wyoming, when his car was demolished in a serious accident. His leg was amputated beneath the knee and has been troublesome ever since. In 1963 they were living at 1122 North Jackson, Casper,

[\[304\]](#)

Wyoming. Ira James and Marjorie were divorced 13 May 1970 at Stockton, California. Marjorie was living at 1625 W. Willow in Stockton; Ira James was living in Cosmopolis, Washington. They had the following children:

#### 2.1.12.3.2 Douglas Morgan Kissick [1954- ]

#### 2.1.12.3.3 Carol Ann Kissick [1956- ]

#### 2.1.12.3.3 Eileen Mae Kissick [1959- ]

Ira James again married, this time on 11 January 1981 at Hawthorne, California, to Chusri Boonyawan. She was born 16 October 1937 in Thailand, daughter of Boon Lim, a native of China, and Laiead Boonyawan, a native of Thailand. They were divorced the following year on 24 September 1982. Ira James, in later years, has lost contact with most of his family, presumably by choice. In 1987, when this compiler located him by telephone in a local bar, *Ike* ended the conversation with, "If a jackass backed up, it'd step in its own shit." Cantankerous, cynical, crippled, and partially paralyzed due to an earlier stroke, Ira James Kissick is on the veteran's and social security disability rolls and lives somewhere in the Inglewood, California area.

2.1.12.4 Tressie May Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 October 1927 at Midwest, Natrona County, Wyoming, daughter of Alvin Henry Kissick and Lula May (Simmons) Lynch. She was married on 3 April 1943 at Siloam Springs, Arkansas, to Harvey LaVerne Paul and later divorced. Harvey

was born 4 February 1923 at Ashland, Oregon, son of Frederick Dennis Paul and Nora Victoria Morton. They were from pioneer Oregon

families. In January 1944, Harvey and Tressie moved to Walnut Creek, California, where they were living when their first child was born. After the second child, they moved to Casper, Wyoming, where their last child was born. They were divorced and Harvey then married Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_. Another divorce followed. Harvey then married 14 July 1956 in Merrillville, Indiana, to Doris Eileen Manis. She was born 29 January

They were living in a small house which had originally been a chicken coop, when she met and married her third husband. That was on 17 November 1956 at Casper, Wyoming, to Edward David Vickery. He was born 1 January 1933 at Marshalltown, Iowa, son of Edward George Vickery and Effie Hemphill. Ed was a good father to his step-sons and provided the fatherly guidance and love that Vern, Jack, and Roy needed in their teen years. The family home was at 418 First Street in Mills, Wyoming. During this time, Tressie suffered several illnesses and hospitalizations which by 1967 catapulted the family into bankruptcy. The children were on their own, so Ed and Tressie moved to southern California in February of 1967. After nearly twenty-five years of marriage they were faced with *irreconcilable* differences and divorced. Both remarried. Tressie married on 23 August 1985 at Salt Lake City, Utah to Mark Van Dyke Rudoff. He was born 28 October 1939 at San Diego, California, son of Mark Rudoff and Guelda Van Dyke. Mark and Tressie currently reside in Reno, Nevada. Tressie's only children were by her first marriage:

2.1.12.4.1 William LaVerne Paul [1944- ] unmarried

2.1.12.4.2 Jackie Dean Paul [1945- ] m. 1) Carolyn Elizabeth Gruver, 2) Vickie Ann Fox, 3) Lisa Anne Yesitis

2.1.12.4.3 Harvey LeRoy Paul [1947- ] m. 1) Carla Davidshofer, 2) Carolyn (Kringler) Lavondia, 3) Karen Lee (Jones) Hatcliff

2.1.12.5 Charles Marshall Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 22 February 1934 at Oakland, California, son of Alvin Henry Kissick and Margaret Ellen Doolin. He married 8 August 1952 to Shirley Ann Risser.

2.1.12.6 Nancy Louise Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alvin Henry<sup>4</sup> Henry William<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 April 1935 at Concord, California, daughter of Alvin Henry Kissick and Margaret Ellen Doolin. She married 21 May 1958 to Robert Hyde, divorced, and then married in August 1959 to Clifford James Camper. They were divorced in 1961. There were no children.

2.2.3.1 Mary Katherine Alley<sup>5</sup> [Corilla M.<sup>4</sup> Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 June 1875, in Farmers, Bath County, Kentucky, daughter of James Alley and Corilla M. Cassity. She died 15 June 1954 in Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma. She married 5 November 1896 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, to Robert Owens. He was born 28 December 1865 in Kenney, DeWitt County, Illinois, son of James Henry Owens and Patience Jane Marquis. Robert died 30 July 1954 in Ardmore, six weeks after Mary's death. They are buried in Ockland Cemetery in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. Robert Owens and Mary Katherine Alley had the following children:

2.2.3.1.1 Ruth Lucille Owens [1897-1967] m. Preston Dawson

2.2.3.1.2 Exene Owens [1898- ] m. James Earl Williamson

2.2.3.1.3 Roberta Owens [1906-1988]

m. John Garland McFadden, Jr.

2.2.3.1.4 ----- Owens [1909-1909]

2.2.3.2 Margaret Ann Alley<sup>5</sup> [Corilla M.<sup>4</sup> Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 June 1877, in Bath County,

Kentucky, daughter of James Alley and Corilla M. Cassity. She married 1 January 1902 in Oxford, Sumner County, Kansas, to Elmer Julian Buffington. They had no children. Margaret died 9 February 1935 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, and is buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Kansas.

2.4.1.1 Melvina Phelps<sup>5</sup> [David Littleton<sup>4</sup> Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 August 1888 in Bath County, Kentucky, daughter of David Littleton Phelps and Mary Jane Hawkins/Mary Ann Fanning. Melvina "Melva" Phelps married 27 February 1910 to Cletus Franklin Swango who was born 18 April 1883 in Morgan County, Kentucky, son of Arberry Butler Swango and Frances Kash. He died 10 March 1956 in Charleston, West Virginia. Melva died 13 May 1976 in St. Albans, West Virginia. Among their children was:

2.4.1.1.1 William Herald Swango [1915- ]  
m. Maxine Virginia May

2.4.1.1.1 William Herald Swango<sup>6</sup> [Melvina<sup>5</sup> David Littleton<sup>4</sup> Martha C.<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 July 1915 in Hope, Kentucky, son of Cletus Franklin Swango and Melvina "Melva" Phelps. He married 5 November 1937 in Maryland to Maxine Virginia May. She was born 8 September 1916 in Griffithsville, West Virginia. They had a family and grandchildren and resided at 843 Baier Street, St. Albans, West Virginia 25177 as of 1983.

5.1.2.1 Elizabeth Williams<sup>5</sup> [Eveline<sup>4</sup> Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>]  
daughter of Jim Williams and Eveline Jones. She married \_\_\_\_\_ LaFevre and had the following children:

5.1.2.1.1 Leatine LaFevre [ - ]

5.1.2.1.2 Elizabeth Rea LaFevre [ - ] m. Louie F. Forden

5.1.2.2 Wadsworth Williams<sup>5</sup> [Eveline<sup>4</sup> Eliza Jane<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>]  
son of Jim Williams and Eveline Jones. He married Alice \_\_\_\_\_?

5.3.8.1 Ellis Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 April 1889, son of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. He married first to Lillian Thompson and second to Minnie Carter.

5.3.8.2 Oscar Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 March 1890 and died 19 May 1972, son of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. Oscar was a PFC in the U.S. Army in World War I. He married Era May Story. She was born 17 July 1896 and died 11 December 1971. Oscar and Era are both buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky.

5.3.8.3 Eva Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 December 1891 Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. She married Chester Adams.

5.3.8.4 Nora Edna Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 24 May 1894 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died Friday, 26 October 1979, daughter of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. She married 13 January 1910 to J. Norman Pickrell. He was born in 1891 and died in 1965. Both are buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery, Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky. They lived in Grange City, Kentucky.

5.3.8.5 Arthur Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 April 1897, son of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. He married Nell Estell who was born 19 May 1898 and died 22 February 1992. Arthur died in August of 1986. They resided in Fleming County, Kentucky.

5.3.8.6 Elizabeth Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 March 1900 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick. She married first to Cecil Thompson and second to Othel Gray.

5.3.8.7 Luther Fawns<sup>5</sup> [Francis Monroe<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died in 1903, aged about 4 months, infant son of Francis Monroe Fawns and Martha Ann Kissick.

5.5.4.1 William T. Likes<sup>5</sup> [Tennessee Owens<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Andrew Trumbo Likes and Tennessee Owens Kissick. He was called *Willie* and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5.5.4.2 James G. Likes<sup>5</sup> [Tennessee Owens<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Andrew Trumbo Likes and Tennessee Owens Kissick. He was called *Jim* and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio, and later removed to California. He married Belle \_\_\_\_\_ and had three children:

5.5.4.2.1 Oswald Likes [1913-1991]

5.5.4.2.2 Isabel Likes

5.5.4.2.3 James Likes [1917-1989]

5.5.4.3 Grover C. Likes<sup>5</sup> [Tennessee Owens<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 October 1885, son of Andrew Trumbo Likes and Tennessee Owens Kissick. He was a waiter in fine restaurants. He was living in Ocean Beach, California, in 1954, and died in August 1964. Grover married Gladys \_\_\_\_\_. Their known child was:

5.5.4.3.1 George Andrew Likes

5.5.8.1 ----- Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was stillborn 2 December 1888 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, child of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick.

5.5.8.2 Arthur W. Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 January 1890 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, and died 2 June 1936, son of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick. He was living in Cincinnati, Ohio, by 1931. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Parrish and they had the following children:

5.5.8.2.1 Russell Rea [ - ]

5.5.8.2.2 Clarence Rea [ - ]

5.5.8.3 Wadsworth K. Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 July 1892 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, and died 1 February 1962, son of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick. He was a corporal in World War I and lived in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married Ella Caldwell Rea.

5.5.8.4 Wilbur L. Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 October 1894 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, son of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick. He moved to Hooven, Ohio, by 1931, and later to Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where he died 19 November 1976. He was buried at Laurel North Cemetery, 2:00 p.m., Monday, 2 November 1976. The clergyman was Rev. Aaron Pennington. Wilbur's wife died about 1983. They had the following known children:

- 5.5.8.4.1 Wilbur L. Rea [ - ]
- 5.5.8.4.2 Minnie Rea [ - ] m. ----- Farr
- 5.5.8.4.3 Jim Rea [ - ]
- 5.5.8.4.4 Louella Rea [ - ]
- 5.5.8.4.5 Violet Rea [ - ]
- 5.5.8.4.6 Edna Rea [ - ]
- 5.5.8.4.7 Donald D. Rea [ - ] m. Patricia -----

5.5.8.5 Harry Goble Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 April 1899 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, son of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick. Harry was about four and a half years old when his mother died and was taken to his grandfather Kissick's thereafter. Harry moved to Coshocton, Ohio, by 1931 and was living there in 1954. He married Elsie \_\_\_\_\_ and they had a son:

- 5.5.8.5.1 Harry Goble Rea, Jr. [ - ]

5.5.8.6 Louella Rea<sup>5</sup> [Minnie Alice<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 April 1903 at Concord, Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of William R. Rea and Minnie Alice Kissick. Louella was raised by her aunt Maggie (Kissick) Aydelott in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her mother died when Louella was three months old. Before her death, she called the members of her family in one at a time to her bedside and asked them to see that her children were cared for. A few days after Minnie's death, Louella's father took *a sick Louella* to the home of her grandfather William Kissick and she was nursed back to health by her Aunt Maggie and Grandfather. It was thought for several months that she would not live. When Louella was about 12, her father wanted her back and she had to go with him. However, she was so unhappy and cried so much that he put her on a train and sent her back to Maggie, saying that he hope the little sob was happy. When Dr. Aydelott married Maggie, it was with the understanding that she could keep Louella with her. Louella married John A. Morton. They both graduated from the University of Cincinnati (Ohio) and later lived in Detroit, Michigan. By 1931 they were living in Columbus, Ohio. In 1954 they were living in Detroit, Michigan. Both Louella and her husband smoked and died of lung cancer; they are buried at Zanesville, Ohio. Louella was cremated. They had a son:

- 5.5.8.6.1 John A. Morton, Jr. [ -c1972]

5.5.12.1 W. Roy Jones<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 June 1896 and died 5

[\[306\]](#)

November 1897 of summer complaint, son of John E. Jones and Elizabeth Kissick.

5.5.12.2 Mason Ray Jones<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> William Ray<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5:45 a.m. on 12 August 1899 at Farmers, Rowan County, Kentucky. son of John E. Jones and Elizabeth Kissick. He attended Valley School in Lewis County, Kentucky. After his mother quit teaching to care for her aged father, she boarded Ray with a

family across from the school. Ray attended Morehead Normal College at Morehead, Kentucky. He worked for the C & O Railroad, starting as a fireman. Ray was President of the Pioneer Engineer Club of Indiana. This group still holds an annual old-timers machinery program at Rushville, Indiana. He has many trophies connected with this activity and is very proud of this affiliation. Ray was never in the service. He is a very active Mason, having been Master nine times, and gone through the chairs and Past Noble Grand of Odd Fellows. As of 1985 he still attended New Point Christian Church. Ray was married at Cincinnati, Ohio, by Rev. Fredrick McMillan, a radio evangelist, on 25 November 1931 to Marion Kate Huber. She was born 24

**5.6.1.3 DELLA R. KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Robert L.<sup>4</sup> Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1905 in Kansas, daughter of Robert L. and Celia M. Kissick. In 1910, she was residing with his parents in Lincoln County, [\[312\]](#)  
Kansas.

**5.6.1.4 RAY KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Robert L.<sup>4</sup> Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1906 in Kansas, son of [\[313\]](#)  
Robert L. and Celia M. Kissick. In 1910, he was residing with his parents in Lincoln County, Kansas.

**5.6.7.1 ROY DELBERT KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [William Thomas<sup>4</sup> Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 January 1903 in Beverly, Lincoln County, Kansas, son of William Thomas Kissick and Nellie P. The family [\[314\]](#)  
was living in Lincoln County, Kansas, in 1910. Carroll lived all his life in Beverly, Kansas, and died in [\[315\]](#)

that state 30 January 1966. He was married to Thelma Lancaster. She was born 24 September 1907 in Lincoln County, Kansas, daughter of Earnest Benjamin Lancaster and Faye Chambers. Thelma lived later at Salina, Saline County, Kansas,

[\[316\]](#) [\[317\]](#)  
and died in January of 1979. Roy and Thelma had the following children:

5.6.7.1.1 Delberta Ruth Kissick [ - ] m. Richard Vincent Lind

5.6.7.1.2 Letha Kissick [ - ] m. Maurice Diehl

**5.6.7.2 BERYL KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [William Thomas<sup>4</sup> Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1905 in Kansas, daughter of William Thomas Kissick and Nellie P. The family was living in Lincoln County, Kansas, [\[318\]](#)  
in 1910.

**5.6.7.3 CARROLL R. KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [William Thomas<sup>4</sup> Robert Henry<sup>3</sup> Robert L.<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 November 1909 in Kansas, son of William Thomas Kissick and Nellie P. The family was living in Lincoln [\[319\]](#)  
County, Kansas, in 1910. Carroll lived in Upland, California, and died in that state in January of 1980. [\[320\]](#)

**5.9.1.1 KATHERINE ISABELLE KISSICK**<sup>5</sup> [Charles Thurston<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 October 1897 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, daughter of Charles Thurston Kissick and Flora Alice Jordan. *Kate*, as she was called, married first on 13 January 1917 at Lima, Allen County, Ohio, to Lawrence W. May. He died around 1920-22. She later married on 28 July 1928 in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Paul

Ritzo. He was born about 1897 and died of heart disease on 31 January 1959 in Detroit, Michigan. He is buried in Pennsylvania. Katherine had no children by either marriage. She was living in Hollandale, Florida, in 1985 at the age of 87.

**5.9.1.2 CAROLINE ELIZABETH KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [Charles Thurston<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 January 1901 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, daughter of Charles Thurston Kissick and Flora Alice Jordan. *Carrie*, as she was called, married on 21 February 1928 in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, to Kenneth Karl Krouse. He was born 24 March 1901 at Seneca, Nemah County, Kansas. Caroline died 24 December 1971 and Kenneth on 12 September 1976, both in Lima. They are buried at Memorial Park Cemetery in that city. Kenneth Karl Krouse and Caroline Elizabeth Kissick had two children:

5.9.1.2.1 Carolyn Jean Krouse [1935- ] m. Wallace Rayl

5.9.1.2.2 George Wilbert Krouse [1937- ] m. Nancy Jean Burr

5.9.1.3 Mary Verne Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Charles Thurston<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 June 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, daughter of Charles Thurston Kissick and Flora Alice Jordan. She married first on 15 September 1929 at the Presbyterian Church in Lima, Allen County, Ohio, to Walter Courtney Burgner. He was born 11 July 1903 at Chuckey, Greene County, Tennessee. Mary and Walter were divorced 2 October 1937 in Lima. Mary Verne then married on 15 October 1939 at Lima to Orley L. Parks. Orley died 5 February 1950. Walter remarried on 16 January 1941 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, to Helen

[\[321\]](#)

I. Sapp. He died from heart disease on 4 February 1985 in Akron and is buried at Holy Cross Cemetery in that city. Walter Courtney Burgner and Mary Verne Kissick had one child:

5.9.1.3.1 Walter Courtney Burgner, Jr. [1930- ]  
m. Mary Catherine Vermillion Long

5.9.3.1 Robert Emmitt Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Robert L.<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 August of 1898  
[\[322\]](#)  
in Knox County, Indiana, son of Robert Kissick and Ida Daffron.

5.9.5.1 Norris Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Oscar<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 15 June 1904, son of Oscar Kissick and Elizabeth Cheesman.

5.9.5.2 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Oscar<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 9 June 1905, daughter of Oscar Kissick and Elizabeth Cheesman.

5.9.5.3 Thelma Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Oscar<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was stillborn 11 December 1908, daughter of Oscar Kissick and Elizabeth Cheesman.

5.9.6.1 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [David<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 April 1901 in Knox County,  
[\[323\]](#)

Indiana, daughter of David Kissick and Jennie Townsley.

5.9.6.2 John T. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [David<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of David Kissick and Jennie Townsley.

5.9.8.1 Joseph Paul Kissick, Jr.<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 October 1908 [\[324\]](#)

in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, son of Joseph Paul Kissick and Kathryn Maloney. He married Jessie Foster. She was born in 1906 in Tunnelton, Lawrence County, Indiana, and died Thursday, 10 January 1985, at a nursing home in Indianapolis, Indiana. Joseph predeceased her. Jessie lived in Indianapolis for over sixty years. She worked for Real Silk Hosiery Mill from 1928 to 1939 and was a cashier at Bogel Market for twenty years prior to her retirement in 1970. Jessie was a member of the *altar society* at Our Lady of Lourdes [\[325\]](#)

Catholic Church. Joseph Paul Kissick, Jr., and Jessie Foster had the following children:

5.9.8.1.1 Kathryn Kissick [ - ] ----- Allie

5.9.8.1.2 Frank E. Kissick [ - ] m. Sally -----

5.9.8.2 Francis H. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 4 May 1910 in [\[326\]](#)

Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, son of Joseph Paul Kissick and Kathryn Maloney. He died at Vincennes on 20 October 1912, not yet two years of age.

5.9.8.3 William Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Joseph Paul Kissick and Maude Williams.

5.9.8.4 Benny Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Joseph Paul Kissick and Maude Williams.

5.9.8.5 Mary Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] daughter of Joseph Paul Kissick and Maude Williams.

5.9.8.6 Maureen Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] daughter of Joseph Paul Kissick and Maude Williams.

5.9.8.7 Brick Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Joseph Paul<sup>4</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Joseph Paul Kissick and Maude Williams.

6.1.2.1 Henry L. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in January Of 1884 in Kentucky, son of John W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.2.2 Melvin Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in August of 1885 in Kentucky, son of John W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.2.3 Flossie Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in April of 1889 in Kentucky, daughter of John W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.2.4 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1892 and died prior to 1900, child of John W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.2.5 Stonewall J. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in October of 1894 in Kentucky, son of Joh W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.2.6 Cecil H. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [John W.<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in August of 1898 in Kentucky, son of John W. and Ida L. Kissick.

6.1.4.1 Thurman Lo Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 May 1888 in Kentucky, son of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. He died 29 November 1918 and was buried in Russia.

6.1.4.2 Florence Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 30 August 1890 in Kentucky, daughter of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. She died 22 February 1971 and was buried in Rowan Co., Kentucky.

6.1.4.3 Ada Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 January 1893 in Kentucky, daughter of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. She died 19 September 1924.

6.1.4.4 Scott Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 August 1895 in Kentucky, son of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. He died 1 February 1912.

6.1.4.5 Sampson Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 May 1898 in Kentucky, son of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. Sampson married Agnes Sorrell on 14 December 1921. Witnesses to the marriage were Mary and Gertrude [Kissick] Sorrell. Agnes was born 22 May 1900 in [\[327\]](#)

Rowan County, Kentucky, daughter of Samuel Newton Sorrell and Mary Landreth. Sampson, who farmed all his life, and Agnes left Kentucky in 1927 and settled in Ohio. They lived in Clermont, Clinton, and Brown counties. Agnes passed away at Christ Hospital in Cincinnati on 7 June 1988; Sampson died at the home address at 6216 Delhi-Arnheim Road in rural Brown Co., Ohio, on 24 October 1988. They are buried in [\[328\]](#)

the Lutheran Cemetery at Arnheim, Ohio. Sampson and Agnes had the following children:

6.1.4.5.1 Samuel Harold Kissick [1922- ]

6.1.4.5.2 Avis Aileen Kissick [1924- ] m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brothers

6.1.4.5.3 Doris Lorraine Kissick [1926- ]

6.1.4.5.4 Mary Ruth Kissick [1932- ] m. Herbert Bryant

6.1.4.6 Flora Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 December 1900 in Kentucky,

daughter of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. She died 27 November 1963.

6.1.4.7 Clayton Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] "Clate" was born 24 February 1903 in Kentucky, son of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. He died in June of 1958 and was buried in Clinton Co., Ohio.

**6.1.4.8 GERTRUDE "GERTIE" KISSICK<sup>5</sup>** [James Franklin<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 October 1905 in Kentucky, daughter of James Franklin Kissick and Sophia Margaret Hornbeck. She married Joseph Bristow Sorrell, who was born 25 March 1898 in Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 13 October 1980 in Colfax, Fleming, Kentucky, son of Samuel Newton Sorrell and Mary Landreth. Joseph Bristow Sorrell and [\[329\]](#)

Gertie Kissick had the following children:

- 6.1.4.8.1 Alvin Murrill Sorrell [ - ]
- 6.1.4.8.2 Joseph Wayne Sorrell [ - ]
- 6.1.4.8.3 Mildred C. Sorrell [ - ]
- 6.1.4.8.4 Eugene Sorrell [ - ] m. Nola Faye Parish
- 6.1.4.8.5 Eulene Sorrell [ - ] m. Clifton Ratliff

6.1.5.1 Emma Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in October of 1892 in Kentucky, daughter of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.1.5.2 Simon Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in June of 1893 in Kentucky, son of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.1.5.3 Milford Kash Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 19 September 1896 in [\[330\]](#)

Kentucky and died in January of 1980 in Indiana, son of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky. He married Iola Della Wolf. Their son is:

6.1.5.3.1 Kash Kissick, Jr. [1926-1991] m. Eileen Walker

6.1.5.4 Homer Stanley Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born September of 1897 in Kentucky, son of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.1.5.5 Corie I. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1903 in Kentucky and died in 1989 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky. Cora married \_\_\_\_\_ Selvy.

6.1.5.6 Bessie Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1906 in Kentucky, daughter of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.1.5.7 Arthur Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Ezra Luther<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1908 in Kentucky, son of Ezra Luther and Mary Blanche Moody Kissick of Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.1.7.1 Zona Mae Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Newton<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 June 1932, daughter of Henry Newton Kissick. She married Willie Havens Shelley and lives in the village of Colfax, Fleming County, Kentucky.

6.1.10.1 Raymond McBride<sup>5</sup> [Aurelia<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Ora McBride and Aurelia Kissick.

6.1.10.2 Esther McBride<sup>5</sup> [Aurelia<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] daughter of Ora McBride and Aurelia Kissick.

6.1.11.1 Gertrude Basford<sup>5</sup> [Tennessee<sup>4</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] daughter of John Albert Basford and Tennessee Kissick.

6.2.2.1 Nellie C. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William Joseph<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1889 in Kentucky, daughter of William Joseph Kissick and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.

6.2.2.2 Espey E. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [William Joseph<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1898 in Kentucky, daughter of William Joseph Kissick and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.

6.2.5.1 Laura Louise Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Philip S.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1895 in Kentucky, daughter of Philip S. Kissick and Sarilla \_\_\_\_\_.

6.2.5.2 Irvin Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Philip S.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1902 in Kentucky, daughter of Philip S. Kissick and Sarilla \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.1.1 Ida M. Baty<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1889, daughter of George Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.1.2 ----- Baty<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in ----, child of George Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.1.3 ----- Baty<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in ----, child of George Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.1.4 Willie Baty<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in 1896, son of Geroge Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.1.5 ----- Baty<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in ----, child of George Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.1.6 Mary H. Baty [1904- ]<sup>5</sup> [Rosa J.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1904, daughter of George Baty and Rosa J. Hamm.

6.6.2.1 Ella L. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [William B.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born August 1889 in Kentucky and died prior to 1910, daughter of William B. Hamm and Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.2.2 James M. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [William B.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born April 1892 in Kentucky, son of William B. Hamm and Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.2.3 Earl L. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [William B.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born February 1896 in Kentucky, son of William B. Hamm and Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.2.4 Gilbert Hamm<sup>5</sup> [William B.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 September 1899 in Kentucky, son of William B. Hamm and Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_. He removed to Ohio and died in February 1976. He was living in Mowrystown, Highland County, Ohio 45155.

6.6.2.5 ----- Hamm<sup>5</sup> [William B.<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died between 1900 and 1910 probably in Kentucky, child of William B. Hamm and Sarah B. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.6.4.1 Bertie Ethyl Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 20 November 1892 in Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of Santford Allen Hamm and Elizabeth Hogge. She married first to [\[331\]](#) \_\_\_\_\_ Littleton and second to Charles Crain. She died in July of 1983 in Dayton, Ohio \_\_\_\_\_, and is buried at Cranston, Rowan County, Kentucky.

6.6.4.2 Della Mae Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 June 1894 at her maternal grandfather's home in Rowan County, Kentucky, daughter of Santford Allen Hamm and Elizabeth Hogge. She married 8 February 1912 in Kentucky to Chrislip Browning. She married second on 15 May 1929 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, to James Cecil Banbury. James was born 24 October 1900 in Knox County, Ohio, and died 15 July 1982 at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, son of Clarence C. Banbury and Louisa Lydick. Della died 12 October 1982 near Dayton, Ohio, and is buried at Obetz, Franklin County, Ohio. James Cecil Banbury and Della Mae Hamm had:

6.6.4.2.1 Larry Francis Banbury [1935- ] m. Carol Sue Gurley

6.6.4.3 Elmer C. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1900 in Kentucky, son of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.4 Amy E. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1903, daughter of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.5 Nora B. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1905, daughter of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.6 Troy C. Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1907, son of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.7 ---- Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] died prior to 1910, child of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.8 Russell Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.9 Homer Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.4.10 Eldiva Hamm<sup>5</sup> [Santford Allen<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] daughter of Santford Allen Hamm and Mary Belle Dotson.

6.6.5.1 Etta P. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1894 daughter of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm. This is probably the same Etta P. Kissick who married Rollie [\[332\]](#)

Pierce in 1914 in Fleming County, Kentucky.

6.6.5.2 Lelia M. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1895 daughter of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.6.5.3 Irvin W. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1898 son of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.6.5.4 Dora L. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1903 daughter of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.6.5.5 Rosa L. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1904 daughter of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.6.5.6 Ailey E. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1907 child of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.6.5.7 Melna Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Margaret May<sup>4</sup> Sarah Ellen<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1908/10 daughter of George Washington Kissick and Margaret May Hamm.

6.9.3.1 John W. Burke<sup>5</sup> [James Robert<sup>4</sup> Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born December 1897 in Kentucky, son of James Robert Burke and Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.9.3.2 George C. Burke<sup>5</sup> [James Robert<sup>4</sup> Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 December 1899 in [\[333\]](#) Kentucky, son of James Robert Burke and Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_. He died in November of 1972 in Kentucky.

6.9.3.3 \_\_\_\_\_ Burke<sup>5</sup> [James Robert<sup>4</sup> Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died between 1900 and 1910, child of James Robert Burke and Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_.

6.9.3.4 Cora E. Burke<sup>5</sup> [James Robert<sup>4</sup> Nancy Jane<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1902 in Kentucky,

daughter of James Robert Burke and Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_.

7.1.2.1 Rebecca Roe<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born December 1869 in Kentucky, [\[334\]](#)

daughter of Henry Roe and Martha J. Cline.

7.1.4.1 Ida M. Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 24 May 1875, daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith. She married first to \_\_\_\_\_ Stephens. They were living in \_\_\_\_\_ in 1900 with the following children:

7.1.4.2.1 Eddie Stephens [1889- ]

7.1.4.2.2 Corbet Stephens [1893- ]

7.1.4.2.3 Harvey Stephens [1894- ]

7.1.4.2 (Infant) Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died 10 July 1893, twin daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith.

7.1.4.3 (Infant) Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died 10 July 1893, twin daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith.

7.1.4.4 Rosco Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born May 1894, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith.

7.1.4.5 Amanda Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1 November 1896 and died 4 March 1912, daughter of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith.

7.1.4.6 Harmon Cline<sup>5</sup> [Levi Wheeler<sup>4</sup> William Harrison<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born August 1899, son of Levi Wheeler Cline and Alcie Smith.

7.4.1.1 John Hansford Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 November 1881 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 26 May 1943 in Carter County, Kentucky,, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay. He married 21 December 1899 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Sarah Elizabeth Conn who was born about 1885 and died 24 October 1940. They had a large family as yet not sorted out, but includes the following:

7.4.1.1.1 Walter Cline [1901- ]

7.4.1.1.2 Ollie Cline [1902-1983] m. --- Barker

7.4.1.1.3 Hansford Cline [1904-1990]

7.4.1.1.4 Alice Cline [ - ] m. --- Pelfrey

7.4.1.1.5 Mae Cline [c1908- ] m. --- Bond

7.4.1.1.6 Ottie Cline [ - ] m. --- Ross

7.4.1.1.7 Ruth Cline [ - ] m. --- Igold

7.4.1.1.8 Hazel Cline [ - ] m. --- Lycan

7.4.1.1.9 Martin Cline [ - ]

7.4.1.1.10 Harlin Cline [ - ]

7.4.1.1.11 Joe Edd Cline [ - ]

7.4.1.1.12 Wilson Douglas Cline [1912-1914]

7.4.1.2 Charles Albert Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 December 1883 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 16 October 1910, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay. He married 1 November 1906 to Estella "Stella" Boggs who was born about 1891. Their children were:

7.4.1.2.1 Buford Cline [c1909- ]

7.4.1.2.2 Charles Albert Cline, Jr. [1910-1914]

7.4.1.3 Ollie Jane Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 January 1886 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 26 March 1899, daughter of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay.

7.4.1.4 Christopher Allen Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 11 May 1888 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 23 June 1916, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay. He married 1 April 1909 to Naomi Jesse.

7.4.1.5 Eva Mahala Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 September 1890 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 19 June 1965, daughter of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay. She married 10 February 1914 to Jephtha D. Stewart.

7.4.1.6 George Thomas Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 November 1892 in Sheepskin, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 9 May 1954 in Soldier, Carter County, Kentucky, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay. He married 12 April 1914 in Soldier, Carter County, Kentucky, to Eliza Mary (Elsie Mae) Adams. She was born 11 July 1893 in Red Ash, Whitley County, Kentucky, and died 1 April 1972 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, daughter of John Quincy Adams and Eliza Hamilton Richards. George and Elsie May are both buried at Morehead. They had the following children:

7.4.1.6.1 George Irick Cline [1915- ] m. Mary Kathrine Stidem

7.4.1.6.2 Ray Murphy Cline [1918-1986] m. Lilian Shumate

7.4.1.6.3 Talmadge Adams Cline [1924- ] m. Belva Andrus

7.4.1.6.4 Billy Robert Cline [1928- ] m. Colleen Vincent

7.4.1.7 (Infant Son) Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died on 18 January 1895 in Elliott County, Kentucky, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay.

7.4.1.8 (Infant Son) Cline<sup>5</sup> [Stephen Douglas<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born on 20 September 1904 and died the following day, son of Stephen Douglas Cline and Oleva Ann Clay.

7.4.5.1 --- Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1890, child of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.2 --- Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1892, child of Melvin Conn and Martha J.

Cline.

7.4.5.3 Margaret Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1894, daughter of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.4 Mahala Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1897, daughter of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.5 Annie D. Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1899, daughter of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.6 William H. Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1901, son of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.7 Pearlie Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1903, child of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.8 Ethel B. Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1905, daughter of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.9 John A. Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1906, son of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.5.10 Stella L. Conn<sup>5</sup> [Martha J.<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about August 1908, daughter of Melvin Conn and Martha J. Cline.

7.4.6.1 Dettie Florence Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 November 1893 and died 27 February 1982, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She married 29 September 1910 in [\[335\]](#)

Carter County, Kentucky, to Able Lowe. They had one child. She then married James Brammer and they had a child. Dettie's third husband was --- Eggins. Dettie's known children were:

7.4.6.1.1 --- Lowe [ - ]

7.4.6.1.2 James Brammer [ - ]

7.4.6.2 Laura Ann Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 2 February 1896 in Kentucky and died 13 April 1979 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She married 17 June [\[336\]](#)

1915 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to Charles Elbert Hamm. He was born 18 March 1892 and died 6 June 1979. They had the following children:

7.4.6.2.1 William Leaster Hamm [1916-1987]

m. 1) Olive Sargent, 2) Martha Colter

7.4.6.2.2 Ellis Cline Hamm [1918- ] m. Rena Caudill

7.4.6.2.3 Mary Lillian Hamm [1920- ] m. Jack Fraley

7.4.6.2.4 Loyde Earl Hamm [1923- ] m. 1) Evelyn Early,  
2) Ruth Lewis

7.4.6.2.5 Lyda Christeen Hamm [1925- ] m. 1) Leondra Stevens, 2) James Stevens

7.4.6.2.6 Vida Emmojean Hamm [1927- ] m. Cesar Amorocho

7.4.6.2.7 Violet Josephine Hamm [1927- ]

7.4.6.2.8 Betty Elmarie Hamm [1932- ] m. Glen Caudill

7.4.6.2.9 Glyndon Paul Hamm [1935- ] m. Norma Turner

7.4.6.2.10 Joyce Ann Hamm [1940- ] m. Ottis Campbell

7.4.6.3 Martha Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 8 October 1898 and died 19 November 1982, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She married 14 February 1916 in Carter County, [\[337\]](#)

Kentucky, to J. H. Kegley.

7.4.6.4 Sarah Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 October 1901 and died in 1902, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She is buried in the Clay Cemetery in Carter County, Kentucky, and is likely the same as *Rosa* or *Little Rosie* Cline.

7.4.6.5 Ida Ellen Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 29 February 1904 in Kentucky and died 25 August 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. Ida was a member of the Church of God. She is buried in the Clay Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky. She was married by I. N. Caudill on 7 November 1921 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to Elva Hamm, son of Belford [\[338\]](#)

and Mary Hamm. She later married on 20 June 1931 in Carter County, Kentucky, to W. H. Carpender. [\[339\]](#)

Ida Ellen Cline and Elva Hamm had the following children:

7.4.6.5.1 Everett Lee Hamm [1924- ] m. Ruth Kennedy

7.4.6.5.2 Carrie Else Hamm [1926- ]  
m. Kenneth Emmerson Smith

7.4.6.6 Earl Dee Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 7 March 1907 at Enterprise, Carter County, Kentucky, and died 10 June 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, son of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. Earl and his wife are buried at Mt. Lindo in Denver, Colorado. He married 9 November 1933 to Vada Myrtle Christian. She was born 22 April 1915 in Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 31 January 1971 in Denver, Colorado, daughter of William Davis Christian and Sarah Elizabeth Lewis. Earl Dee Cline and Vada Myrtle Christian had the following children:

7.4.6.6.1 Stevie Clay Cline [1934- ] m. Mary Virginia Daniels

7.4.6.6.2 Cara Elizabeth Cline [1935- ] m. 1) Dean Brown,  
2) Harold Brock

7.4.6.6.3 Barbara May Cline [1938- ] m. 1) Robert Eugene Stone, 2) Everett Fugate

7.4.6.6.4 Jennifer Dee Cline [1946- ] m. 1) Henry Lee Goad, 2) Daniel B. Henize

7.4.6.6.5 Earl William Cline [1949- ] m. 1) Brenda ---,

## 2) Barbara Ann Gegg

7.4.6.7 Effie Thelma Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 12 November 1909, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She married 18 September 1929 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to

[\[340\]](#)

Junior Clark.

7.4.6.8 Kermit Lee Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 November 1913 in Rowan County,

[\[341\]](#)

Kentucky, and died 1916, son of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. He is buried in the Clay Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky.

7.4.6.9 Edna Ellen Cline<sup>5</sup> [John Henry<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 April 1917 in Carter County,

[\[342\]](#)

Kentucky, and died 16 October 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, daughter of John Henry Cline and Carrie Elmary Clay. She is buried in the Clay Cemetery, Carter County, Kentucky. She married Charles Sturgill.

7.4.7.1 Manda Cline<sup>5</sup> [Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1895, daughter of Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown.

7.4.7.2 John A. Cline<sup>5</sup> [Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born December 1896, son of Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown.

7.4.7.3 George D. Cline<sup>5</sup> [Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born July 1899, son of Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown.

7.4.7.4 (Infant) Cline<sup>5</sup> [Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born and died between 1900 and 1910, child of Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown.

7.4.7.5 Airen H. Cline<sup>5</sup> [Charles Levi<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1908, child of Charles Levi Cline and Elizabeth Brown.

7.4.8.1 Charles Abner Cline<sup>5</sup> [William Harrison<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born August 1899, son of William Harrison Cline and Arzella Tackett. In 1910 he was living with his grandparents, Abner and Elizabeth Tackett. *Abner*, as he was called, married Nola J. Littleton. His tombstone in Sardis Cemetery on Clear Fork Road in Rowan County, Kentucky, gives 1898 as his year of birth and 19\_\_ as year of death. Presumably he was still living when the stone was placed for him and his wife; she was born in 1901 and died in 1953. Charles Abner Cline and Nola J. Littleton had the following known children:

7.4.8.1.1 Flora L. Cline [1920- ]

7.4.8.1.2 Arstilous A. Cline [1924- ]

7.4.8.1.3 Lorene Cline [1934-1940]

7.4.8.2 J. Dewey Cline<sup>5</sup> [William Harrison<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 December 1908, Giles, [\[343\]](#)

Kentucky, son of William Harrison Cline and Elizabeth Hogge. He married 18 October 1929 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, to Ada Mae Adkins. She was born 5 February 1911 in Greenup County, Kentucky, daughter of Kenneth C. Adkins who was born 1883 in Louisa, Kentucky. Her mother was Pearl Smith who was born 1880 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. J. Dewey Cline and Ada Mae Adkins had the following children:

7.4.8.2.1 Phillis Cline [1931- ] m. ----- Chalupa

7.4.8.2.2 Donald K. *Kline* [1933- ]

7.4.8.2.3 Roy L. Cline [1935- ]

7.4.8.3 Gladys Cline<sup>5</sup> [William Harrison<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 February 1913, Rowan County, [\[344\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Elizabeth Hogge.

7.4.8.4 Madilene Cline<sup>5</sup> [William Harrison<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 5 April 1915, Rowan County, [\[345\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of William Harrison Cline and Elizabeth Hogge.

7.4.8.5 William Ervin Cline<sup>5</sup> [William Harrison<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 June 1917, Rowan [\[346\]](#)

County, Kentucky, son of William Harrison Cline and Elizabeth Hogge.

7.4.9.1 John Abner Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 April 1899, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 27 June 1964 in Carter County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 23 January 1920, Carter County, Kentucky, to Ina Mae Bradley. They had the following children:

7.4.9.1.1 Kenneth Arlin Tackett [1920- ] m. Dorothy Williams

7.4.9.1.2 Myrtle Lee Tackett [1922- ] m. Ernest Allen

7.4.9.1.3 Clayton Eugene Tackett [1924- ]

7.4.9.1.4 John Hubert Tackett [1927- ]

m. Marjorie Geraldine Gee

7.4.9.1.5 Emmil J. Tackett [1930- ] m. Donna Jean Demski

7.4.9.1.6 William Joe Tackett [1932- ] m. Phyllis Edison

7.4.9.1.7 Norman V. Tackett [1934- ] m. Jeane Behlen

7.4.9.1.8 Franklin Delano Tackett [1936- ]

m. Edith Evelyn Hicks

7.4.9.1.9 Donald R. Tackett [1938- ] m. Gay Adkins

7.4.9.1.10 Ronald P. Tackett [1941- ]

7.4.9.1.11 Raymond Gary Tackett [1944- ]

7.4.9.2 Mary Frances Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 October 1900, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 9 May 1950, Adams County, Ohio, daughter of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. She married 17 February 1926, Rowan County, Kentucky, to George Thomas Leslie "Leslie" Reed. They had the following children:

- 7.4.9.2.1 Lena Mae Reed [1928- ] m. Russell P. Ellis
- 7.4.9.2.2 Thomas E. Reed [1930- ] m. Audrey E. Littleton
- 7.4.9.2.3 Oleta Jewell Reed [1933- ] m. Paul S. Scott
- 7.4.9.2.4 Chester Owen Reed [1936- ] m. Arlene F. White

7.4.9.3 Everett Ora Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 11 April 1902, at Cranston, Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 3 September 1984, Olive Hill, Carter County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 7 September 1927 in Carter County to Jewell B. Fannin who was born in 1905. Everett's mailing address in 1972 was Route 1, Box 911, Olive Hill, Kentucky 40931. Everett and Jewell had the following children:

- 7.4.9.3.1 Juanita Mae Tackett [1927- ] m. Ora D. Oney
- 7.4.9.3.2 Evelyn Joline Tackett [1929- ]  
m. James Jarvis Furnish
- 7.4.9.3.3 Virgie Phyliss Tackett [1931- ]  
m. William A. Osborne
- 7.4.9.3.4 Elbert Royce Tackett [1933- ] m. Doris E. Porter
- 7.4.9.3.5 Alma Jean Tackett [1935- ] m. Fred Leroy Reid
- 7.4.9.3.6 William Henry Tackett [1937- ] m. Sue Jessie
- 7.4.9.3.7 Russell Edwin Tackett [1942- ] m. Diana Ranse
- 7.4.9.3.4 Alice Gayle Tackett [1943- ] m. Stanley Moyer

7.4.9.4 Douglas Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 March 1904, Rowan County, Kentucky, and died 6 April 1944, Carter County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 4 September 1926 in Carter County to Opal Oney who was born 1910. They had the following children:

- 7.4.9.4.1 Lavern Tackett [1927- ] m. Dorothy Erwin
- 7.4.9.4.2 Charles W. Tackett [1929- ] m. Lou Rea Heldreth
- 7.4.9.4.3 Betty Louise Tackett [1932- ] m. Richard Chlebek
- 7.4.9.4.4 Martha Magene Tackett [1934- ]  
m. Ellis Quentin Salyers

7.4.9.5 Lucy Mahala Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 January 1906, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died 27 June 1930 in Carter County, Kentucky, twin daughter of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. She married in January 1924 in Rowan County, Kentucky, to John Hamm who was born in 1888. They had the following children:

- 7.4.9.5.1 Myrtle Frances Hamm [1926- ] m. Ben Edgar Pyle

7.4.9.5.2 Dorothy Mae Hamm [1927- ] m. John Mahlon Pyle

7.4.9.5.3 John Hamm, Jr. [1929- ] m. Gladys E. Sales

7.4.9.6 Lula Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 January 1906, Elliott County, Kentucky, and died there 13 June 1906, twin daughter of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline.

7.4.9.7 Charles Abel Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 25 March 1907, Carter County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 28 September 1940, Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, to Ida Mae Brown who was born in 1913. He and his wife were childless but did raise the orphan children of his youngest brother who died in 1944. Charles' mailing address in 1967 was Route 2, Box 730, Morehead, Kentucky 40351.

7.4.9.8 Alonzo Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 16 February 1909, Rowan County, Kentucky, and died there 11 December 1911, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He is buried in the Caudill Cemetery next to his parents. His headstone gives his name as *Lonzo* Tackett.

7.4.9.9 James Allen Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 26 February 1911, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 23 January 1930, Fleming County, Kentucky, to Sylvia Adeline Cooper who was born in 1909. They lived at Plummers Landing, Kentucky, and had the following children:

7.4.9.9.1 Gerald D. Tackett [1931- ] m. Lorraine Mae Thomas

7.4.9.9.2 Joyce Marline Tackett [1934- ]

7.4.9.9.3 Eula G. Tackett [1935- ] m. Charles Hilterbrand

7.4.9.9.4 Lowell F. Tackett [1939- ] m. Bernice Maddox

7.4.9.10 Clifton Eugene Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 27 August 1914, Rowan County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married 27 August 1936, Carter County, Kentucky, to Mary Crockett who was born 1916. They lived at Leavittsburg, Ohio, and had the following children:

7.4.9.10.1 Hazel Jean Tackett [1937- ]

m. 1) Willard Noble, 2) Carl C. Bright

7.4.9.10.2 June Marie Tackett [1938- ] m. David Earl Harrison

7.4.9.10.3 Virgie Geneva Tackett [1940- ] m. Daniel F. Doing

7.4.9.10.4 Cecil Raymond Tackett [1942- ] m. Paula Carderelli

7.4.9.10.5 Clifton E. Tackett [1953- ]

7.4.9.11 Clyde Glannel Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Margaret Ellen<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 23 April 1919, Rowan County, Kentucky, and was killed in an automobile accident 24 September 1944, Carter County, Kentucky, son of William B. "Bill" Tackett and Margaret Ellen Cline. He married in June 1937 in Carter County, Kentucky, to Retha Lawhorn who was born 1922. Clyde Glannel or *Glendale* Tackett and Retha Lawhorn had the following children:

7.4.9.11.1 Vina May Tackett [1938- ] m. Carl Partin

7.4.9.11.2 Farrel Tackett [1939- ] m. Patricia Stevens

7.4.9.11.3 Bobbie E. Tackett [1942- ] m. Donna K. McCleese

7.4.9.11.4 Margaret Tackett [1944- ] m. Kash B. Napier

7.4.11.1 Bertha Elizabeth Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth Selestine<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 14 June 1898 and died 11 July 1959, daughter of *Elder* Able L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline. She married Edgar L. McDowell. He was born 27 June 1892 and died 25 March 1971. Edgar was a veteran of World War I. He and

[\[347\]](#)

*Elizabeth* are buried in Caudill Cemetery. Two possible children are buried next to them:

7.4.11.1.1 Harold McDowell [1927-1928]

7.4.11.1.2 Cloetine McDowell [1928- ]

7.4.11.2 Mahala Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth Selestine<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1900, daughter of *Elder* Able L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline.

7.4.11.3 Rosa M. Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth Selestine<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1902, daughter of *Elder* Able L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline. She married H. Conn and is buried in Hamilton Cemetery.

7.4.11.4 Ollie Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth Selestine<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 6 November 1903 and died 17 september 1904, daughter of *Elder* Able L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline.

7.4.11.5 Flossie Ellen Tackett<sup>5</sup> [Elizabeth Selestine<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 17 March 1905, and died 3 March 1964, daughter of *Elder* Able L. Tackett and Elizabeth Selestine Cline. Flossie is buried in the Catron

[\[348\]](#)

Cemetery near Fraley Chapel, Elliott County, Kentucky. She married James E. Catron.

7.4.12.1 Ora Lee Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 1908, Elliott County, Kentucky, son of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill. He married 12 October 1940 to Edith Vencill. Ora Lee died 29 December 1988 at Morehead, Kentucky. His children are:

7.4.12.1.1 Roy Wade Cline [ - ]

7.4.12.1.2 Glen Edward Cline [ - ]

7.4.12.1.1 Roy Wade Cline<sup>6</sup> [Ora Lee<sup>5</sup> Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] lives in Houston, Texas.

7.4.12.1.2 Glen Edward Cline<sup>6</sup> [Ora Lee<sup>5</sup> Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] lives in Los Angeles, California.

7.4.12.2 Lucy D. Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 10 November 1910, Elliott County, Kentucky, daughter of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill.

7.4.12.3 Bessie Bell Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 31 May 1911, Elliott County,

[\[349\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill.

7.4.12.4 Ollie Irving Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 18 February 1913, Rowan County, [\[350\]](#)

Kentucky, son of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill.

7.4.12.5 Delma Gertrude Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 11 May 1915, Rowan County, [\[351\]](#)

Kentucky, daughter of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill.

7.4.12.6 Edward Cline<sup>5</sup> [Riley Wade<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Sarah<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] son of Riley Wade Cline and Bertie "Roberta" Caudill.

8.1.4.1 Ethel E. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in December 1896 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. She married first in 1919 to William S. Davis and married second to Raymond Wood.

8.1.4.2 Amos W. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in February 1898 in Kentucky, son of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. He married Edith \_\_\_\_\_.

8.1.4.3 Iva May Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born in May 1899 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. She married William "Bill" Buckley.

8.1.4.4 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born about 1901 and died prior to 1910. infant child of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell.

8.1.4.5 ----- Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born about 1903 and died prior to 1910, infant child of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell.

8.1.4.6 Roy William Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born 21 May 1904 in Kentucky, son of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. He married Olive Marie Lyons.

8.1.4.7 Stella Helen Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born 2 March 1907 in Kentucky and died 9 December 1947, daughter of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. She married

[\[352\]](#)

Archie Clark Barber, son of Everett Barber and Lutie Thompson. Stella is buried in the Hillsboro Cemetery, Fleming County, Kentucky. Stella and Archie had:

8.1.4.7.1 Lowell Dean Barber [ - ] m. Marie Moore

8.1.4.8 Iola S. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] born about 1909 in Kentucky, daughter of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. She married Frank "Barney" Anderson.

8.1.4.9 Bryant Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1910 in Kentucky, son of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell. He married Thelma Atchison.

8.1.4.10 Clyde Garr Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Henry Wesley<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born 3 August 1916 in Fleming County, Kentucky, and died 17 April 1917 in Fleming County, son of Henry Wesley Kissick and Eliza Jane Pickrell.

8.1.7.1 Oney L. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James W.<sup>4</sup> George W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1903 in Kentucky, daughter of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power. She married ----- Cooper and resides in Fleming County.

8.1.7.2 Lloyd B. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James W.<sup>4</sup> George W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1905 in Kentucky, son of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power. He married Lillian Moore who is now deceased. Lloyd resides in Morehead, Kentucky. Their children were:

8.1.7.2.1 Glenn Kissick [ - ]

8.1.7.2.2 Joyce May Kissick [ - ]

8.1.7.2.3 Irene Kissick [1930-1989] m. Delmar Reynolds

8.1.7.2.4 Donald Lloyd Kissick [ - ]

8.1.7.2.5 Gary Wayne Kissick [ - ]

8.1.7.2.6 Mary Lydia Kissick [ - ] m. ----- Caudill

8.1.7.3 Effie P. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James W.<sup>4</sup> George W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1906 in Kentucky, daughter of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power.

8.1.7.4 Omar H. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James W.<sup>4</sup> George W.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1908-10 in Kentucky, son of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power. Omar married Margaret Sorrell, daughter of Samuel Newton Sorrell  
[\[353\]](#)

and Mary Landreth

8.1.7.5 Edith C. Kissick<sup>5</sup> [James W.<sup>4</sup> George Washington<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born about 1912, Fleming County, Kentucky, daughter of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power. She was a member of the Poplar Spring United Baptist Church. Edith had been living on Sharkey Road, Morehead, Kentucky, when she died 23 July 1989 at St. Joseph Hospital in Lexington, Kentucky. Services were held at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, July 25<sup>th</sup>, at the Northcutt and Son Home for Funerals memorial chapel with Elder Stanley Cox and Elder Eula DeBord officiating. Burial was at Caudill Cemetery at Sharkey; pallbearers were Bennie Alvin Johnson, Rodney Hicks,  
[\[354\]](#)

Allen Hicks, Jeff Cooper, Harold Curtis, and Blain Cooper. She was married to Fred Hicks who preceded her in death. Their children were:

8.1.7.5.1 Scottie Hicks [ - ]

8.1.7.5.2 Violet Hicks [ - ] m. ----- Johnson

8.1.7.5.3 June Hicks [ - ] m. ----- Cooper

8.1.7.6 Ina Kissick daughter of James W. Kissick and Bertha Power. She married ----- Corbin and lives in Owingsville, Kentucky.

8.2.1.1 Lenore Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born June 1884 in Iowa, daughter of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.1.2 Ethel Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born June 1886 in Iowa, daughter of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.1.3 Charles Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born July 1888 in Iowa, son of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.1.4 Vernon Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1891 in Iowa, son of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.1.5 Mary Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born February 1893 in Iowa, daughter of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.1.6 Glenn Kissick<sup>5</sup> [Alex E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born March 1896 in Iowa, son of Alex E. Kissick and Sadie Shockey.

8.2.7.1 Eva M. Garoutte<sup>5</sup> [Irene E.<sup>4</sup> Francis M.<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>] was born January 1898 in Iowa, daughter of James A. Garoutte and Irene E. Kissick.

---

[1]

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1st Edition, 1983 Supplement, edited by P. William Filby, p. 461: KISSOCK, Henry (no age) to Allegany (Allegheny County) Pennsylvania, 1808. Source: Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society. A List of Immigrants Who Applied for Naturalization Papers in the District Courts of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Pittsburg, 1978. Volume I, page 48.

[2]

Ibid. This James Gibson was born in Ireland and sponsored several other Irish immigrants to the Pittsburg area, including William Chestnut who applied in Philadelphia in 1813, Joseph Logan who applied in 1808, and Mathew Stewart who arrived in the United States in 1801 and applied in 1806. Among the Gibson immigrants was a another James Gibson who was born in County Monaghan, Ireland, about 1806.

[3]

Western Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Quarterly. Volume 8, page 116: (Newspaper abstract from Greensburgh & Indiana Register) Sa Sep 25, 1813 Died on 9th inst at his farm in Salem twp. Mr. Henry McKissick in his 76th year. See also, in the same reference, page 115: Sa Jul 3, 1813 Married on Tue eve last by Rev Mungo DICK, John RAINEY of Derry twp. to Mrs. Margaret McKISSICK of Greensburgh.

[4]

Oxford township, Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1790 Census: Archd McKishock 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females; Arthur McKisock 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females; (Widow) McKishock 3 males over 16 and 4 females.

[5]

Genealogies of Kentucky Families from The Filson Club Historical Quarterly, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1981, Vol. 1, pp. 510-532, "Notes on the Filson Family", by John Walton, Ph.D., Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia.

[6]

Fleming County, Kentucky, 1820 Census, p. ---; Fleming County, Kentucky, 1830 Census, p. ---.

[7]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Tax Lists: 1809, p. ---; 1810, p. ---; 1811, p. ---; 1812, p. ---; 1813, p. ---; 1814, p. ---; 1815, p. ---; 1816, p. ---; 1817, p. ---; 1818, p. ---; 1819, p. ---; 1820, p. ---; 1821, p. ---; 1822, p. ---; 1823, p. ---; 1824, p. ---; 1825, p. ---; 1826, p. ---; 1827, p. ---; 1828, p. ---; 1829, p. ---; 1830, p. ---; and 1831, p. ---.

[8]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Deed Book U, p. 568.

[9]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 00, p. 65; name appears as John McKissick in the record; age given as 21 in 1822 is probably incorrect.

[10]

JCK date of death, 19 August 1864 in Boone County; plus alternate date of October 1846.

[11]

The first child may be from a previous marriage.

[12]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 00, p. 51.

[13]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Will Book C, Page 161. Marriage records of Fleming County indicate Fannie Filson married ----- McIlvane on -----; that Patsey Filson married ----- Glover on -----; and later married Paul Reeves on -----.

[14]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Court Record File No. 10801.

[15]

Fleming County Deed Book U, page 568 [q.v.].

[16]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Bonds, *filed chronologically*. Her name spelled "McGassick"; bondsman was Wm. "McGassic".

[17]

D.A.R. Patriotic Index, p. 747.

[18]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Order Book F, p. 492.

[19]

Information from WCB.

[20]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 00, p. 14.

[21]

Lewis Co., Ky., Decree of Divorce, File #4144; Robert Kissick, *Plaintiff*, vs. Amelia Kissick, *Defendant*: This cause coming on for rule on a bill, answer, and depositions, and the court having considered thereof now decrees and orders the the *Plaintiff*, Robert Kissick be Divorced from the *Defendant*, Amelia Kissick and that he be restored to all the rights and privilages of an unmarried man and the parties are hence dismissed. *George T. Halbert*, Examiner, Lewis County Circuit Court, February 1854.

[22]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 00, p. 35, gives date of 20 October 1835, married by Benjamin Northcutt; "East Kentuckian", March 1985, p. 16, gives date of 24 November 1824; WCB copies date as Oct. 20, 1825. Aleander R. Andrews, bondsman; William Purvis, father.

[23]

1860 Census, Boone County, Kentucky.

[24]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book --, p. --. Elijah and Anna Royse had at least the following children: Mary A., age 22 in 1860; John C., age 21 in 1860; David O., age 19 in 1860 (He later married Rosannah Kissick, daughter of Robert Kissick's brother, William Kissick and his wife Rosannah Jamison.); Nancy A. Royse, age 16 in 1860, and Sarah A. Royse, age 12 in 1860. The IGI 1988 microfiche records of Kentucky give the birth record for Nancy Ann Royse, daughter of Elijah Royse and Anna *Kissick*. If this is accurate, it presents another intriguing mystery to unravel in the earlier Kissick/McKissick families. It is more likely that a descendant, in submitting Nancy's birth record, knew of Anna only by her second married name and confused that for a still unknown maiden name.

[25]

WCB Letter dated 9 March 1980.

[26]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book --, p. --.

[27]

Burk-Kissick Bible Record, printed in Talley's Kentucky Papers, by William M. Talley, Fort Worth, Texas, 1966, p. 16.

[28]

IGI 1988; not found in Fleming County, Kentucky, marriage records; record taken from Levi Cline's Bible, copy obtained from Jennifer D. Henize, Lynchburg, Ohio.

[29]

John Cline was born about 1767 and died prior to September 1829 at Fox Creek, Fleming Co., Ky. He married 14 August 1787 in Madison, Ky., to Mary "Polly" McNeely who died between 1836 and 1850. John and Mary had the following children: William Cline (6 Sept 1788-7 June 1847) m. Nancy?; James Cline (1787/1800- ) m. Margaret "Peggy", m. 24 July 1823; Peter Cline (1790/1800- ) m. Rachel Jackson, 5 Dec. 1822; Landon Cline (1790/1800- ) m. Sarah -----; Taylor Cline (1790/1800- ) m. Elizabeth Hooper, 4 April 1824; Samuel Cline (1800/1810- ) m. Elizabeth Tinsley, 7 July 1828; Byers Cline (c1801- ) m. Mary "Polly" Hooper, 9 Oct. 1823; Levi Wheeler Cline (1 June 1809-25 Feb. 1888) m. Sarah Kissick, 12 Oct. 1827; Mary Cline (1800/1810- ) m. William Davis. SDC

[30]

Ibid. Levi Cline family Bible.

[31]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book B, p. 131.

[32]

Spencer Reeves was a son of Elijah Reeves; Susanna Reeves was a daughter of Asa Reeves.

[33]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Will Book L, p. 210.

[34]

JCK Wilson Bible, from Ida Morris as copied by Esther Petersen.

[35]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 265.

[36]

Birthdate from Jane Hamm, 1981.

[37]

1880 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p.---; 225-227.

[38]

Fleming County court records.

[39]

1900 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 43, Sheet 6.

[40]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 596; and Book B, p. 132.

[41]

1860 Census, District No. 2, (Flemingsburg), Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 677.

[42]

1870 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 434; house 124, family 122. 5 August 1870.

[43]

Cemetery abstract provided by WCB gives 3 January 1829 as the birth date.

[44]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Will Book O, pages 296-297.

[45]

1850 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. \_\_\_\_; 1860 Census, Fleming County, P. 677; 1870 Census, Fleming County, p. 434.

[46]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 156.

[47]

1880 Census, Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 466B; 225-227.

[48]

1850 Census, District No. 2, Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 678.

[49]

JCK Notebook.

[50]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 374 (License applied for 18 July 1844); also Book B, p. 132.

[51]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Deed Book 41, p. 135.

[52]

Civil War Veteran's Pension Application Number SC579183.

[53]

Letter from Nannie Louisa Goodwin dated 15 February 1966.

[54]

Flemingsburg Cemetery Records of Interments, pages 50-51 (line 18) and 82-83 (line 21); Eileen Kissick records: Henry in Lot 16, Section F, coffin size 7.0 by 2, single grave 4 by 1.0; Eliza in Lot F, single grave, coffin size 6.10 by 2., grave 3 by 1.8.

[55]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book T, p. 432; sencond marriage for both..

[56]

Macon Co., Ill., Marriage Book F, p. 69.

[57]

Macon Co., Ill., Marriage Book F, p. 430.

[58]

Letter dated 9 November 1967 from Nannie *Fraze*e to *William* Paul.

[59]

Letter dated 5 February 1969 from Nannie *Fraze*e to *Verne* Paul.

[60]

Section O, Fairlawn Cem., Decatur, Macon Co., Ill.

[61]

*Obituary*, "Decatur Herald", 6 November 1969. The *Obit.* erroneously gives her birthplace as *Poplar Place*, Kentucky, and gives conflicting information on Frank *Fraze*e. Indicates he died 1966; city directories list Nannie as a widow as early as 1938.

[62]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 307; B, p. 42.

[63]

Information provided by Lon Eugene Mason, 14 Jan. 1985.

[64]

the Cassity/Cassidy Family Association *Online*

[65]

the Cassity/Cassidy Family Association *Online*

[66]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 262

[67]

1860 Census, Falmouth, Pendleton County, Kentucky, p. 667.

[68]

1880 Census, Pendleton County, Kentucky, p. 396D.

[69]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A, p. 522; B, p. 197.

[70]

Zachariah Phelps was born 28 October 1778 and died 4 February 1854. His wife, Martha Beadle, was born 27 March 1789 and died 7 February 1858.

[71]

Fleming Co., Ky., Marriage Books A, p. 223; B, p. 120.

[72]

William Pickrell and Sarah Ferrin, both from Virginia, were married 26 February 1798 in Fleming or Mason County, Kentucky.

[73]

1850 Census, Fleming Co., Ky. Div. \_\_\_\_, # \_\_\_\_; 1870 Census, Fleming Co., Ky., p. 36, 242-240; 1880 Census, Vanceburg, Precinct 3, Lewis Co., Ky., p. 43.

[74]

Biographical Sketches of History of Kentucky, Illustrated Edition 8-B, Publ. Perrin, Battle, Kniffin, 1888, p. 946.

[75]

Fleming Co., Ky., Marriage Books, A, p. 290; B p. 195; married by E. Bradley.

[76]

Family Bible Record.

[77]

Fleming Co., Ky., Marriage Books, A, p. 383; B, p. 74; married by Benjamin Northcutt; consent of mother given; bondsmen were John *Fons* and James Penland.

[78]

1850 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, 225; 1860 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 678.

[79]

1870 Census, Poplar Plains Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 480.

[80]

Lewis Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 205. Bondsman was Geo. W. Colvin; witnesses were Isaac Day, Joseph Redden, and J. D. Day.

[81]

1900 Census, Martin, Lewis County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 82, Sheet 5, Lines 32-35; September 1861 birthdate for *Maggie* conflicts with *Margaret's* 17 September 1862 birthdate in family records.

[82]

1910 Census, Lewis County, Kentucky, microcode 042 0112 0120.

[83]

Ky. State Vital Records, Vol. 79, Cert. 31431.

[84]

Lewis Co., Ky., Marriage Book G, p. 390. Bondsman was Joseph R. Lawson.

[85]

Angela Kissick family records.

[86]

1900 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[87]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[88]

1860 Census, Boone Co., Ky., #915.

[89]

Lewis Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 231. William Kissick was bondsman; witnesses were J. C. Redden and Jas. D. Irvin.

[90]

1870 Census, Elk Ford Dist., Lewis Co., Ky., p. \_\_\_\_.

[91]

Are Alice Redden and Mary C. Redden the same child? Alice was born 5 March 1863 in Fleming County according to her obituary. Was her name *Mary Alice*?

[92]

Mary Hodgen descends from Robert Hodgen (1742-1810) of Kentucky who settled Hodgenville, the town where Abraham Lincoln was born.

[93]

Knox Co., Ind., Death Records, Vol. H-27, p. 13; *Obituary*, "Vincennes Western Sun", 1 April 1898.

[94]

Knox Co., Ind., Death Records, Vol. CH-41, p. 81.

[95]

1419 Third Street, Vincennes, Indiana

[96]

Family Bible Record spells his name *Alphred*.

[97]

This was lot 48, situated at the east corner of Third and Elm Streets, fronting on Third, being 66 by 165 feet in area.

[98]

1900 Census, Boone Co., Ky., Enumeration District \_\_\_\_, Sheet \_\_\_\_, Lines \_\_\_\_.

[99]

Boone Co., Ky., Deed Books 38, p. 423; 48, p. 30; 56, p. 298.

[100]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book O, p. 251.

[101]

World Family Tree, Volume 15, Pedigree #3051.

[102]

*Confederate Kentucky Volunteers*, by McDowell, 1980, p. 216.

[103]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book B, p. 133.

[104]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book F, p. 289.

[105]

Soldier's Military Record File, Descriptive List of Deserters dated at Mossy Creek, Tennessee, 31 March 1864; returned from desertion March 27, 1864.

[106]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book D, p. 296.

[107]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book D, p. 354.

[108]

Mary Jane Hargett was born 27 August 1839 and died 4 March 1861, daughter of Israel and Mary Harget/Hargett. She is buried in Fleming County, Kentucky, on a road that links with *Kentucky* 32. Her children by James Marshall Ham were: James W. (or M.) Ham, born about 1851-52, living in 1860 but not found in 1870; John Simpson Ham, born 1 December 1856 at Licking, Rowan County, Kentucky, married Sallie M. Helphenstine, and died 23 August 1876 in Fleming County, Kentucky; and George W. Ham, born 18 January 1859 in Fleming County, probably removed to Dallas, Texas.

[109]

Letter dated 25 August 1989 from Terri L. Garren, 2330 E. Wood St., Decatur, Illinois 62521.

[110]

1880 Census, Hillsboro Precinct No. 4, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 466; 1900 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky: Enumeration District 43; Sheet 43; Lines 16 thru 24.

[111]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book F, p. 407.

[112]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 178.

[113]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 250.

[114]

Burk-Kissick Bible Record printed in Talley's Kentucky Papers, by William M. Talley, Fort Worth, Texas, 1966, p. 16.

[115]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book K, p. 23.

[116]

Elzaphan Offill was born 1 September 1804; and Martha Everman on 6 April 1810.

[117]

1860 Census, Carter County, Kentucky; 1870 Census, Carter County, Kentucky.

[118]

It was previously thought, in error, that John was born in Wythe Co., Va., per his tombstone, his son S. D. Cline's death certificate, and church records. *SDC*

[119]

*SDC* gives place of marriage as Elliott Co., Ky.

[120]

Elzaphan Offill was born 1 September 1804, son of John Offill who was born about 1772 and *Jane?* Elzaphan married 26 September 1829 in Greenup Co., Ky., to Martha Everman. She was born 6 April 1810 in Greenup Co., Ky., daughter of John Everman who was born 1777 in Potomac, Va., and died 11 March 1855 in Carter Co., Ky., and Sarah Clark who was born in 1787 in Va., and died in 1857. John Everman was a son of William Everman who was born about 1750/60 in England and died near Grayson, Ky., and Margaret French who was born about 1754 in Wales and died in the Bluegrass area of Kentucky. *SDC*

[121]

Verbal history provided by S. Douglas Cline of Draper, Utah.

[122]

*SDC* gives place of birth as Kentucky.

[123]

*SDC* gives place of birth as Kentucky; middle initial may have been "E".

[124]

*SDC* gives her place of birth as Virginia.

[125]

*SDC* gives date of birth as 21 June 1850.

[126]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book D, p. 184.

[127]

1910 Census, Grange City Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 58, Sheet 9B.

[128]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book C, p. 387.

[129]

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois, Chicago, 1877, p. 318.

[130]

1900 Census, Adams, Dallas Co., Iowa, Enumeration District 1, Sheet 8, Lines 23-26.

[131]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book F, p. 295.

[132]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book F, p. 257.

[133]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book N, p. 195.

[134]

Portrait and Biographical Album, Sedgwick County, Kan., Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1888. pp. 980-983.

[135]

1910 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

[136]

The Voters and Taxpayers of Bureau County, Illinois, Chicago, 1877, p. 253.

[137]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book O, p. 338.

[138]

JCK Greta Paulson note dated October 1980; Ida Kissick letter, 1976.

[139]

Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Death, Registration Dist. 340. Gives birthdate of 9 March 1844, age 78 yrs. 10 mos. 28 ds.

[140]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 285. Because they were both under 21, Francis' mother gave permission, signing her name Mary McKissik; Claysefine's father signed his name Hiram Denton. Bride and groom and parents of both were indicated as born in Fleming County.

[141]

World Family Tree, Volume 15, Pedigree #3230.

[142]

1850 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 230, Kissick;  
1850 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 251, Denton;

1860 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 677;  
1870 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 434;  
1880 Census, Hillsboro, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. ---;  
1900 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, E.D. 43, Sheet 7.

[143]

Civil War Pension Application.

[144]

Records give numerous conflicting birth years for William. However, 1851 appears to be correct. In 1860 his age was given as 9 (he was 9); in 1870 as 21 (he was 19); in 1880 as 29 (he was 29); in 1900 as 55 (he was 49); and in 1910 as 54 (he was 59). In a letter dated \_\_\_\_\_, a grandson, Earl Kissick of Morehead, Kentucky, gave William's year of birth as 1840.

[145]

Oral history from Quentin Kissick provided by EK. Another descendant, Esther Petersen, recalls that William G. Kissick made moonshine *but did not partake*.

[146]

Bath Co., Ky., Marriage Book 6, p. 1.

[147]

Emma was first married 13 June 1896 in Rowan Co., Ky. (Marriage Register A, 1882-1913) to Jacob *Jake* Charles who is said to have been around 80 and died within the year they were married. They had a son, James Blaine Cook Charles, called *Jim*, who later dropped his last names and lives in Illinois under the name of *Jim Cook*. *Jake* and Emma are buried at Slaty Point Cemetery.

[148]

Lane-Stucky-Back Funeral Home records; notes from EK.

[149]

1870 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Fleming Co., Kentucky, p. 434; 1880 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 462A.

[150]

1900 Census, Farmers Precinct, Rowan County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 115, Sheet 20.

[151]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0285.

[152]

Op cit., Genealogies of Kentucky Families . . . , pp. 524-525.

[153]

1900 Census, Oklahoma Twp., Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, p. 170. This record erroneously indicates her date of birth as *December 1840*. Why she added 16 years to her age will perhaps never be known. Other records support her birth as 22 *December 1856*.

[154]

1880 Census, Bushy Fork, Rowan Co., Kentucky, p. 437B

[155]

1880 Census, Bushy Fork, Rowan Co., Kentucky, p. 438C

[156]

1900 Census, District No. 2 (Grange City), Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 43, Sheet 1; 1910 Census, Grange City, Fleming County, Kentucky, Microcode Index 024 0058 0008.

[157]

She is likely the same as Mrs. Nellie and/or Nellie Kissick in Fleming County, Kentucky, 1945 Probate Book Q, pp. 368, 380.

[158]

1910 Census, Grange, Fleming Co., Ky., microcode 024 0058 0011.

[159]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Probate Book P, p. 522, 526.

[160]

The cemetery record gives dates 1862-1907.

[161]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 366.

[162]

Photograph of their headstone gives birthdate of Oct. 31, 1843, for James which conflicts with earlier census records and precedes his parent's marriage date by nearly nine months. The 1845 date is more likely accurate.

[163]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book E, p. 342.

[164]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book H, p. 85.

[165]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book H, p. 73.

[166]

1860 Census, District No. 2, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 633; 1870 Census, Poplar Plains, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 475.

[167]

1880 Census, Poplar Plains, Fleming County, Kentucky, p. 448C.

[168]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book H, p. 249.

[169]

1910 Census, District No. 2, Fleming County, Kentucky, microcode 024 0052 0211.

[170]

Alvin Henry Kissick once said Memory Vice was a daughter of sister of Charles A. Story. Needs to be checked out.

[171]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book K, p. 128.

[172]

World Family Tree, Volume 18, Pedigree #332.

[173]

1910 Census, Bourbon Co., Kentucky, microcode 007 0006 0143.

[174]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book O, p. 138.

[175]

Alvin Henry Kissick once stated that Lafe worked in (or owned?) a saw mill in the Kentucky hills.

[176]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book O, p. 148.

[177]

Alvin Henry Kissick once stated there was a relationship between the Highfields and Nora Bevins. Needs to be checked out.

[178]

*Bluegrass Roots*, 1980, pp. 75-76; Flemingsburg Cemetery Records of Interments; Eileen Kissick records: Columbus in Lot F, single grave, coffin size 7.0 by 2., grave 3 by 1.9.

[179]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book R, p. 72.

[180]

World Family Tree, Volume 15, Pedigree #1736, gives conflicting date of birth: 17 June 1867, and parents' names as Henry Kissick and Elizia Evins. Some confusion as to the actual name of *Mr.* Haney.

[181]

Social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 556-05-2519, issued in California, verifies birth date, month and year of death, and residence at time of death.

[182]

Macon County, Illinois, Marriage License No. 1888612; Registered January 12, 1914, Marriage Register p. 442.

[183]

*Loyalists in the South*

[184]

...New Mexico, Marriage Book 6, p. 179.

[185]

1910 Census, Fort Bend Co., Tex., Vol. 53, ED 17, Fam 245

[186]

Pendleton County, Kentucky, 1856 Death Record Book, n.p.

[187]

Pendleton County, Kentucky, 1853 Birth and Death Record Books, *not paged*.

[188]

Pendleton County, Kentucky, 1853 Birth Record Book, n.p.

[189]

Pendleton County, Kentucky, 1856 Birth Record Book, n.p.

[190]

Marriage Book 11, p. 62; letter dated 30 April 1983 from Maxine Swango to Lon Mason attached *Ancestor Chart* with same marriage date and place, but gave wife's name as Mary Ann Fanning, daughter of Isaac Fanning and Amanda Melvina Cassity.

[191]

Rowan County, Kentucky, 1857-58 Birth Book, no page.

[192]

Rowan County, Kentucky, 1859 Birth Book, no page.

[193]

Rowan County, Kentucky, 1861 Birth Book, no page.

[194]

Rowan County, Kentucky, 1861 Birth Book, no page.

[195]

Rowan County, Kentucky, 1861 Birth Book, no page.

[196]

*Flemingsburg Gazette*, Flemingsburg, Kentucky, news clipping, no date; supplied by Ray M. Jones.

[197]

Biographical Sketches of History of Kentucky, Illustrated Edition 8-B, Publ. Perrin, Battle, Kniffin, 1888, p. 946.

[198]

1870 Census, Hillsboro Precinct, Fleming Co., Ky.

[199]

Fleming Co., Ky., Marriage Book Q, p. 190; Bond date 4 January 1887; Bondsmen were Francis M. Fawns and G. W. Kissick.

[200]

1880 Census, Vanceburg, Precinct 3, Lewis Co., Ky., p. 43, 173-173.

[201]

Lewis Co., Ky., Marriage Book K, p. 408; bond date 13 March 1877. Bondsman was Malachi Cooper; William Kissick, father of bride, gave consent. Witnesses were G. Pickrell, Newton Fitch and wife.

[202]

Obituary: clipping from unknown newspaper; no date; provided by Ray M. Jones, Batesville, Indiana.

[203]

Newspaper clippings from various unidentified papers, no dates; provided by Ray M. Jones.

[204]

Lewis Co., Ky., Marriage Book O, p. 377; bond date 4 September 1886. Bondsman was William Kissick. Witnesses were Samuel P. Ham and Greenup Pickerel.

[205]

Newspaper clipping, unknown paper, no date.

[206]

Obituary, newspaper clipping; unknown paper, no date.

[207]

World Family Tree, Volume 17, Pedigree #787, gives husband's name as *William* Jones and only lists the second child.

[208]

Obituaries, newspaper clippings, unknown paper, no date; provided by Ray M. Jones.

[209]

Mason Co., Ky., Marriage Book 22, p. 296.

[210]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas. Listed as *Thomas W.* Kissick and family.

[211]

Knox Co., Ind., Birth Records, Vol H-2, p. 282.

[212]

Knox Co., Ind., Vital Records, Vol. C-14, p. 225.

[213]

Court of Common Pleas, Allen Co., Ohio, Case No. 21016: Mrs. Flora A. Kissick, *Plaintiff* vs Charles T. Kissick, *Defendant*. Decree of Divorce issued on grounds of *gross neglect of duty*. Minor child, Mary V. Kissick, awarded to *Plaintiff*.

[214]

The 1900 Census gives his birth date as *December 1876*.

[215]

Knox Co., Ind., Marriage Records, Vol. C-14, p. 415.

[216]

1900 Census, Vincennes Twp., Knox Co., Ind., Enumeration District 55, Sheet 3, Line 89.

[217]

Morgan Co., Ind., Marriage Records, Vol. C-5, p. 474.

[218]

Knoc Co., Ind., Marriage Records, Vol. C-15, p. 68.

[219]

Knox Co., Ind., Marriage Records, Vol. C-20, p. 570.

[220]

Knox Co., Ind., Death Records, Vol. CH-40, p. 78.

[221]

1900 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 43, Sheet 9, Lines 32-38.

[222]

1910 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, microcode 024 0058 0165.

[223]

Letter dated January 21, 1992, from Ruth Bryant, daughter of Sampson Kissick, to this compiler, corrects and updates information on this family.

[224]

1900 Census, Farmers Precinct, Rowan County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 115, Sheet 19, Lines 17-22; 1910 Census, Farmers Precinct, Rowan County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 154, Sheet --, Lines -----: microcode 074 0154 0286.

[225]

1910 Census, Rowan County, Kentucky, microcode 074 0154 038.

[226]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Probate Book Q, p. 196.

[227]

1900 Census, Farmers Precinct, Rowan County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 115, Sheet 13, Lines 76-78.

[228]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0187.

[229]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0187.

[230]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0187.

[231]

1900 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky: Enumeration District 43; Sheet 8; Lines 16 thru 21.

[232]

She was buried 3 October 1957 in Rowan County, Kentucky.

[233]

1910 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky.

[234]

Fleming County, Kentucky, *birth records*, 1876.

[235]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0178.

[236]

1910 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, 79-80.

[237]

Carter County, marriage book \_\_\_\_, p. \_\_\_\_.

[238]

Carter County, Kentucky, birth records.

[239]

Carter County, Kentucky, birth records.

[240]

Carter County, Kentucky, marriage records.

[241]

1870 Census, Carter County, Kentucky.

[242]

Carter County, Kentucky, birth and death records.

[243]

Carter County, Kentucky, birth and death records.

[244]

State of Kentucky, Death Records, #12-5580.

[245]

Carter County, Kentucky, death records.

[246]

Birth Records, *Kentucky Historical Society*.

[247]

*S. D. Cline Papers*, "Kentucky Ancestors", Volume 23, No. 1.

[248]

Family Bible of *S. D. Cline* and *Ollevia A. Clay* in possession of *S. Douglas Cline*, Draper, Utah.

[249]

James Hansford Clay was a brother of Isaac Bolt Clay. Isaac was a great-grandfather of Jennifer Dee *Cline* Henize [See 7.4.6.6.4]. James Hansford Clay was born 4 May 1830 in Va., and died 3 October 1916, son of Henry Clay and Honor Harper. He married 26 January 1853 in Lawrence Co., Ky., to Eliz Jane *Clay* who was born 22 March 1833 in Va. and died 26 October 1904. They are both buried in the Creech Cemetery in Soldier, Carter Co., Ky. James and Eliza had the following children: Christopher Clovis Clay, b. about 1854, Ky., m. 14 Feb. 1877 in Boyd Co., Ky., to Judith M. Stanley; Mellissa Alice Clay, b. 20 Feb. 1858, Davies Co., Mo., d. 22 April 1907, m. *Mr. Craft?*; Julia J. Clay, b. about 1860, Davies Co., Mo., m. *Mr. Durham?*; Oleva Ann Clay [q.v.]; Andrew Jackson Clay, b. 28 Mar. 1866, d. 9 June 1922, m. Rebecca L. Louvigie; Eugene Myenia Clay, b. about 1869 in Ky., m. *Victoria?*; Mary Elizabeth Clay, b. 7 Nov. 1870 in Ky., d. 31 July 1894, m. Reverend John Rogers; Martha E. Clay, b. about 1873 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 20 June 1873 in Boyd Co., Ky.; James M. Clay, b. 24 Jan. 1875 in Ky.

[250]

*SDC* gives date of birth as 31 March 1863.

[251]

*SDC* gives place of birth as Sheepskin, Elliott Co., Ky.

[252]

Isaac Bolt Clay was a brother of James Hansford Clay [q.v.] who was the father of Oleva Ann Clay who married Stephen Douglas Cline. Isaac Bolt Clay was born 1 July 1837 in Boyd Co., Ky., and died 3 Feb. 1914, son of Henry Clay and Honor Harper. He married 31 Mar. 1857 in Lawrence Co., Ky., to Lutitia L. Stewart who was born 27 Nov. 1842 in Tazewell Co., Va., and died 5 Mar. 1911, in Ky., daughter of Sanders Stewart and Nancy Harmon. Isaac and Lutitia are buried in Clay Cem., Elliott Co., Ky. They had the following children: *General* Marion C. Clay, b. 5 Nov. 1858 in Ky., d. 29 June 1907; John J. Critendon Clay, b. 17 Jan. 1861 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 16 Sept. 1891; Sidney Posilla Clay, b. 8 May 1862 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 14 July 1864 [Her mother had been bitten by a copperhead while picking beans. Lutitia survived, but nursing Sidney Posilla did not.]; Mary Elizabeth Clay, b. 7 June 1865 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 11 Feb. 1953, m. 5 Jan. 1885 in

Carter Co., Ky., to Thomas Cline; Laura Ann Clay, b. 26 Mar. 1868 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 12 Dec. 1941 in Carter Co., Ky., m. 24 July 1886 in Carter Co., Ky., to Adam *Ham* Parker; Daniel Harmon Clay, b. 2 May 1871 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 14 Oct. 1939, m. about 1893 to Charlotte Seagraves; James Mitchell Clay, b. 23 Nov. 1875 in Boyd Co., Ky., d. 16 Feb. 1957, m. Lizzie Fannin; Carrie Elmary Clay [q.v.]; Charles William Clay, b. 28 Mar. 1879, d. 31 Mar. 1964, m. Cynthia E.; Johnson Garfield Clay, b. 15 Nov. 1881, d. 17 Oct. 1945, m. 1823 to Mary Willis Rice; Norman Cly, b. 9 May 1884, d. 27 June 1957, m. Belle Waddell; Stephen Henry Clay, b. 29 Jan. 1887, d. 11 Jan. 1948, m. Lena J.

[253]

SDC gives place of birth as Sheepskin, Elliott Co., Ky.

[254]

1900 Census; 1910 Census.

[255]

Letter from Jim W. Tackitt, *President*, Tackett Family Association, 1830 Johnson Dr., Concord, CA 94520, to compiler, 2 Dec. 1989. The association has considerable data on the descendants of Abner *Tackitt* (1845-1920), of Pike Co., Ky., who settled in Rowan Co. after the Civil War. Three of his children married three of John Cline's children.

[256]

SDC gives place of birth as Sheepskin, Elliott Co., Ky. *Window to the Past*, by Juanita Blair, Vol. 1, p. 27, gives birth date of 12 May 1877; *Henize* gives birth date of 12 March 1878.

[257]

Per *Charles A. Tackett*, Morehead, Ky., 1972. Tackett Fam. Assn.

[258]

*Window Into the Past*, by Juanita Blair, Vol. 1, p. 27

[259]

1900 Census, Elliott Co., Ky.

[260]

1910 Census, Rowan Co., Ky.

[261]

*Window to the Past*, by Juanita Blair, Vol. 1, p. 28

[262]

Elliott County, Kentucky, death records.

[263]

Elliott County, Kentucky, death records.

[264]

Elliott County, Kentucky, death records.

[265]

Per a *nephew* who told the story to Eileen Kissick.

[266]

1910 Census, Grange City Precinct, Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 58, Sheet 9B, Dwelling Number 172.

[267]

1910 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, microcode 024 0058 0166.

[268]

1900 Census, Adams, Dallas Co., Iowa, Enumeration District 1, Sheet 8, Lines 23-26.

[269]

1900 Census, Adams, Dallas Co., Iowa, Enumeration District 1, Sheet 8, Lines 23-26.

[270]

1910 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

[271]

Sedgwick County, Kansas, Marriage Book N, Page 290.

[272]

Social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 510-42-2310 issued in Kansas, last known residence *<i>Kansas</i>*.

[273]

1910 Census, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

[274]

Sedgwick County, Kansas, Marriage Book V, Page 275.

[275]

Social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 515-46-3521 issued in Kansas, last known residence Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

[276]

JCK undated newspaper clipping, Princeton, Illinois; funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m., Monday, at Norberg Memorial Home, the Rev. E. Cedric Pope officiating.

[277]

Marriage recorded in Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book L, p. 422.

[278]

1910 Census, Dist. No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, 152-153.

[279]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Death Book 27, Certificate 13232.

[280]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book T, p. 390. Bondsmen were Sylvester Kissick and Samuel Ratliff. Family records contradict the bond date and give the year of marriage as 1895.

[281]

JCK Nannie Ratliff Kissick obituary, from a Flemingsburg newspaper dated 5 January 1973.

[282]

1900 Census, District No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 43, Sheet 7, Lines 86-90; 1910 Census, Fleming County, Kentucky, microcode 024 0058 0137.

[283]

JCK copy of letter provided by Celia Bladow, 6 July 1988.

[284]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book M, p. 82.

[285]

1910 Census, Dist. No. 5, Fleming County, Kentucky, 151-152.

[286]

1910 Census, Fleming Co., Kentucky, microcode 024 0058 0158.

[287]

Fleming County, Kentucky, *birth records*, 1876.

[288]

1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0178.

[289]

Bath County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 6, p. 37.

[290]

1900 Census, District No. 3 (Wyoming), Bath County, Kentucky, Enumeration District 4, Sheet 18, Lines 69-71; 1910 Census, Bath County, Kentucky, microcode 003 0008 0293.

[291]

Rowan Co., Ky., Marriage Book 6, p. 183.

[292]

Obituary, "Morehead News", 19 May 1989.

[293]

Mason Co., Ky., Marriage Book 95, p. 192.

[294]

World Family Tree, Volume 21, Pedigree #1035. World Family Tree, Volume 15, Pedigree #3051 adds Everett's date and place of death, 12 February 1939 in Bath County,

gives Elizabeth Kissick's name as <i>Mary Elizabeth</i> Kissick, and names children: Juanita Mae Sorrell who married James C. Sexton, and Mary Ann Sorrell who married Eugene Wilson Rice.

[295]

1910 Census, Seminole Co., Oklahoma, microcode 065 0190 0402.

[296]

1910 Census, Seminole Co., Oklahoma, microcode 065 0190 0403.

[297]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Probate Book Q, p. 376.

[298]

Certificate of Death, Ohio Department of Health, State File No. 034545: gave Social Security Number as 277-01-4538 and cause of death as arteriosclerotic heart disease of ten years duration due to, or as a consequence of, diabetes mellitus of fifteen years duration. Attending physician was Peter A. Ammentorp, M.D., 2403 Central Avenue, Middletown, Ohio 45042. Funeral arrangements were by Jos. R. Baker & Sons, Inc., 1500 Manchester Ave., Middletown, Ohio 45042. Informant was Mrs. Zelma Smith, 2005 Logan Ave., Middletown, Ohio 45042.

[299]

Certificate of Death, Ohio Department of Health, State File No. 008408: gave cause of death as hemorrhagic infarction, small bowel, of sixteen hours duration due to generalized arteriosclerosis of twenty years duration. Attending physician was Peter A. Ammentorp, M.D., 2413 N. Verity Pkwy., Middletown, Ohio 45042. Funeral arrangements were by Jos. R. Baker & Sons, Inc., 1500 Manchester Ave., Middletown, Ohio 45042. Informant was her husband, James W. Kissick.

[300]

Flemingsburg Cemetery Records of Interments, pages 38-39 (line 24); buried in Area 7 C; gives father's name as Jas. Kissick.

[301]

1910 Census, District No. 2, Fleming Co., Kentucky, 209-211.

[\[302\]](#) 1920 Census, Poplar Plains Precinct, Fleming Co., Kentucky, e.d. 83, sheet 3B

[303]

United States Marine Corps *Temporary Citation*, copy in possession of James C. Heller.

[304]

Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Case Number 97417; Judgment Book No. 25, page 405.

[305]

Certified copy of birth certificate of Birth, State Registered No. 31/Local Registered No. 15, verifies date and place of birth: born 10:00 a.m., at 345 Iowa St., Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon. The attending physician was Dr. Mattie B. Shaw. Harvey's given name was added by affidavit #10987 filed 25 May 1942. Harvey's father given as *Fredrick* Paul who was a laborer chopping wood; Nora was a housewife with house

duties.

[306]

*Summer Complaint*: acute form of gastroenteritis (inflammation of stomach and bowels) with diarrhea, cramps & vomiting. Syn *cholera morbus*. Taber's Cyclopedic Medical Dictionary, F. A. Davis Co., 1918.

[307]

Newspaper clipping, unknown paper, no date.

[308]

Social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 282-40-5663 issued in Ohio.

[309]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[310]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[311]

World Family Tree, Vol. 27, Pedigree #50.

[312]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[313]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas.

[314]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas. Listed as *Thomas W.* Kissick and family.

[315]

Social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 513 26 1088 issued in Kansas; last known residence, Beverly, Lincoln County, Kansas 67423.

[316]

social Security Death Index, Social Security Number 513 26 1088 issued in Kansas; last known residence, Salina, Saline County, Kansas 67401.

[317]

World Family Tree, Volume 23, Pedigree #1256. Year of death for Thelma (Lancaster) Kissick is incorrect in this reference.

[318]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas. Listed as *Thomas W.* Kissick and family.

[319]

1910 Census, Lincoln County, Kansas. Listed as *Thomas W.* Kissick and

family.

[320]

SSDI 514 01 8168 issued in Kansas; last know residence, Upland, California 91786.

[321]

She was born 28 June 1910 in Danville, Knox County, Ohio. Walter and Helen had two children: Bethel Josephine Burgner, born 17 June 1942 in Akron; and Carol Ann Burgner, born 27 May 1947 in Akron.

[322]

Knox Co., Ind., Birth Records., Vols. H-3, p. 14; and CH-20, p. 23.

[323]

Knox Co., Ind., Birth Records, Vol. CH-20, p. 45.

[324]

Knox Co., Ind., Vital Records, Vol. CH-21, p. 27.

[325]

Newspaper clipping: "Indianapolis Star", Sunday, Jan. 13, 1985.

[326]

Knox Co., Ind., Vital Records, Vol. CH-21, p. 69.

[327]

World Family Tree, Pedigree #3051.

[328]

Letter dated January 21, 1992, from Ruth Bryant, daughter of Sampson Kissick, to this compiler, corrects and updates information on this family.

[329]

World Family Tree, Pedigree #3051.

[330]

Social Security Death Index: Social Security Number 310-09-0462 issued in Indiana.

[331]

SSDI SSN 278-24-0467; last known residence: Dayton, Ohio 45415.

[332]

Fleming County, Kentucky, Marriage Book I, p. 15.

[333]

SSDI SSN 403-18-8639; last know residence: Hillsboro, Kentucky 41049

[334]

1870 Census, Carter County, Kentucky.

[335]

Carter County, Kentucky, marriage book 14, p. 378.

[336]

Rowan County, Kentucky, marriage book 9, p. 111.

[337]

Carter County, Kentucky, marriage book 21, p. 132.

[338]

Rowan County, Kentucky, marriage book 14, p. 84.

[339]

Carter County, Kentucky, marriage book 12, p. 11.

[340]

Rowan County, Kentucky, marriage book 25, p. 102.

[341]

Kentucky Vital Records, 120/59995.

[342]

Kentucky Vital Records, 52/25813.

[343]

*Kentucky Families and Genealogy*, Rowan Co., Ky. Library

[344]

Rowan Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 21, Cert. 10350

[345]

Rowan Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 41, Cert. 20104

[346]

Rowan Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 65, Cert. 32466

[347]

*Window to the Past*, by Juanita Blair, Vol. 1, p. 28, gives date of death as 14 June 1900. This conflicts with the earlier date provided by Tackett Family Association.

[348]

Year of death given as 1965 by Henize.

[349]

Elliott Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 57, Cert. 22721

[350]

Rowan Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 21, Cert. 10353

[351]

Rowan Co., Ky., Vital Records, Vol. 52, Cert. 25681

[352]

World Family Tree, Volume 7, Pedigree #203.

[353]

World Family Tree, Volume 15, Pedigree #3051.

[354]

*Obituary*, "Morehead News", 25 July 1989